

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION-PRIVACY ACTS SECTION

7

SUBJECT: VVAW

FILE NO: HQ 100-448092

SECTION: 26

PAGES REVIEWED: 294

PAGES RELEASED: 273

REFERRALS: DOJ

EXEMPTIONS: b1, b2, b3 (Rule 6(e),

b7c, b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 25 1972

TELETYPE

NR 009 MI CODE

625PM URGENT 7/25/72 LSK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (ATT: DID)

MIAMI

FROM MILWAUKEE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) NATIONAL

STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING, JULY TWENTY ONE DASH TWENTY FOUR SEVENTY TWO, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN; IS DASH VVAW; BUFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH FOUR FOUR EIGHT ZERO NINE TWO; MIAMI FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE SIX THREE FOUR ZERO; MI FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE FIVE SIX SEVEN FOUR.

MIREP; BUFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH FOUR FIVE NINE SEVEN SEVEN ONE; MIAMI FILE EIGHT DASH ONE THREE FIVE THREE; MIFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE EIGHT NINE FOUR NINE.

REC-66

SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE

PAST, ADVISED INSTANT DATE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED NATIONAL

STEERING COMMITTEE CONFERENCE WAS HELD AT ST. MICHAEL'S COMMUNITY SCHOOL AND ENDED JULY TWENTY FOUR LAST. [REDACTED] STATED

END PAGE ONE

INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6/ky/llp
296093-001

67C JUL 31 1972

56 AUG 7 1972

AUG 1 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

PAGE TWO

MI 100-15674

MI 100-18949

EIGHTY TO NINETY PEOPLE WERE IN ATTENDANCE FROM VARIOUS REGIONS
FROM THROUGHOUT THE U.S. AT THE MEETING, IT WAS DISCUSSED
"OPERATION LAST PATROL" WILL BE INSTIGATED BY VVAW, WHICH
WILL CONSIST OF A SERIES OF CROSS COUNTRY CONVOYS OF WAR
PROTESTERS PROCEEDING TO THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION. [REDACTED] 67C
ADVISED VVAW IS PLANNING A SERIES OF NON VIOLENT MARCHES AND
DEMONSTRATIONS, ALONG WITH STREET THEATERS AND EDUCATIONAL
MEETINGS WHILE AT THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION. NO ONE FROM
HIS. IS PLANNING TO ATTEND THE CONVENTION AT THIS TIME;
HOWEVER, IF THEY DO DECIDE TO ATTEND, THEY WILL JOIN THE
CONVOY AT CHAMPAIGN, ILL.

SECRET SERVICE, MILWAUKEE, ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REMITEL TO BUREAU, JULY TWENTY THREE, LAST; AND BUTEL
TO ALBUQUERQUE AND OTHER OFFICES, JULY TWENTY FOUR, LAST.

SOURCE IDENTIFIED MILWAUKEE FILES ONLY.

67C SOURCE ADVISED [REDACTED] STATED IN VIEW OF FEDERAL GRAND
JURY INDICTMENT IN TALLAHASSEE AGAINST VARIOUS VVAW MEMBERS

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

MI 100-15674

MI 100-18949

SECURITY WAS VERY TIGHT AT THE CAPTIONED MEETING. SOURCE
FURTHER ADVISED HE IS NOT AWARE OF ANY LETTER OF SLINGSHOT
IN POSSESSION OF VVAW CHAPTER NOR DOES HE HAVE ANY INFORMATION
REGARDING "DEATHVETS" OR TACTICAL MANUAL. SOURCE OBTAINED
INFORMATION TELEPHONICALLY [REDACTED]

b7D

MILWAUKEE WILL SUBMIT LHM CONCERNING CAPTIONED MEETING.

ENO

MRF FBI WA DC

[REDACTED] b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. E. S. Miller

DATE: 7/25/72

FROM :

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

PURPOSE:

To recommend (1) letter to Department requesting advice as to availability of living arrangements for

(2) teletype instructing that more meaningful recommendations be made regarding continued security arrangements for

BACKGROUND:

[REDACTED]

100-448092

1 -
Enclosures
RLP:tlc
(6)

REC-60

100-448092-1673
CONTINUED - OVER

EX-117

10/11/72
ALB. WA

Mr. E. S. Miller
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Jenkins
Marshall
Miller, E.S.
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

b2
b7D

Memorandum to Mr. E. S. Miller
RE: Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)

[REDACTED]

OBSERVATIONS:

This informant is extremely knowledgeable concerning
VVAW very stable and quite articulate.

[REDACTED]

Attache letter to Department requests advice as to
whether funds can be made available in this situation by the
Department.

[REDACTED]

ACTION:

Attached for approval are letter to Assistant Attorney
General, Internal Security Division, and teletype.

Approved it is requested letter to Department be returned to
Revolutionary Activities Section for personal delivery to
Assistant Attorney General A. William Olson.

RLP
WEL

- 2 -
J 7/26
8:51 PM

EM

2

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

KNR001 JK CODE

TELETYPE

149 PM EDST URGENT 7-26-72 MHM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTN - DIS

FROM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) 2P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). INTERNAL
SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

ON JULY TWENTYSIX, SEVENTYTWO, UNITED STATES ATTORNEY WILLIAM
STAFFORD, NDF, TALLAHASSEE, FLA., ADVISED THAT U. S. DISTRICT COURT
JUDGE DAVID L. MIDDLEBROOK CONCLUDED THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW) CONTEMPT REHEARING JULY TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYTWO, WITH
THE ANNOUNCEMENT THAT HE WOULD RULE UPON FINDINGS OF FACT AND
CONCLUSIONS OF LAW WITHIN TEN DAYS. VVAW MEMBERS INVOLVED IN THE
HEARING: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WERE LEFT AT LARGE UNTIL THE JUDGE RENDERS HIS
RULING. STAFFORD FURTHER ADVISED THAT THE VVAW ATTORNEYS RAISED
THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT WAS FOLLOWING ITS
OWN GUIDELINES FOR INVESTIGATIONS OF INTERNAL SECURITY. DEPARTMENTAL
ATTORNEYS GORDWIN AND KING COUNTERED BY SAYING THAT THE QUESTION
END PAGE ONE

REC-73

100-448092-1674

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/99 BY [signature]

AUG 1 1972

PAGE TWO

OF JUSTICE DEPARTMENT GUIDELINES WAS IRRELEVANT INASMUCH AS THE GUIDELINES ARE FOR THE DEPARTMENT'S INTERNAL USE AND ARE CONSIDERED ONLY AS GUIDELINES AND NOT BINDING OR PRECEDENT. STAFFORD ADVISED THAT THE VVAW'S ATTORNEYS QUESTION OF GUIDELINES WAS ONLY ONE QUESTION OUT OF MANY PRESENTED IN AN ATTEMPT BY THE VVAW ATTORNEYS TO BUILD A COURT RECORD AND GENERALLY CLUD THE ISSUES.

LOCAL AND STATE AUTHORITIES, TALLAHASSEE, ARE BEING ADVISED. SECRET SERVICE, JACKSONVILLE, ALSO ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE JACKSONVILLE TEL TO BUREAU, JULY TWENTYFIVE LAST.

JACKSONVILLE WILL KEEP BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES ADVISED OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS. ND LHM FOLLOWS.

MIAMI AND TAMPA ADVISED AIRMAIL.

END

MKA FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 27 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 020 TP CODE

11:29 PM NITEL 7-27-72 DJC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN: DID
JACKSONVILLE (100-1734)
MIAMI (100-16340)
FROM TAMPA (100-2514) 2 PAGES

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/LIA

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - RA.

ON JULY TWENTY SEVEN, SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED] b7c
COMMUNITY RELATIONS DEPARTMENT, ST. PETERSBURG POLICE
DEPARTMENT, ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, ADVISED THAT THERE ARE
FIVE TENTS STILL STANDING AT TOYTDWN CAMPSITE BUT THAT THERE
ARE NO PEOPLE STAYING THERE, INASMUCH AS ALL PREVIOUS OCCUPANTS
WHO BECAME ILL JULY TWENTY SIX, SEVENTY TWO, ARE NOW LIVING
IN PRIVATE HOMES IN THE AREA UNTIL THEY ARE WELL. [REDACTED] b7c
FURTHER ADVISED THAT VVAW HAD BEEN EXTENDED AN INVITATION BY
THE PERSONS OCCUPYING "MAGICLAND", A COMMUNAL ARRANGEMENT AT
ONE FOUR NINE NINE THIRD AVENUE SOUTH, ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA,
TO MOVE IN WITH THEM DUE TO THE DIRTY CONDITIONS AT THE
TOYTDWN CAMPSITE.

ON JULY TWENTY SEVEN, SEVENTY TWO, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE
WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED
END PAGE ONE

56 AUG 3 1972

5-10

PAGE TWO

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

~~X~~
THAT MYRON OAVIS, ACTING REGIONAL VVAW CORDINATOR, HAO GONE
TO INSPECT THE "MAGICLANO" ACCOMODATIONS BUT HAO NOT YET
DECIDED WHETHER TO ACCEPT THE OFFER OR NOT. *F. h. A.*

THE VVAW IS A NATIONAL VETERANS ORGANIZATION WITH A
NATIONAL OFFICE LOCATED AT TWENTY FIVE WEST TWENTY SIXTH
STREET, NEW YORK CITY. ITS FIRST PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS "TO
DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE CESSATION OF FIGHTING AND A WITHDRAWAL
OF ALL AMERICAN TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA."

LOCAL AUTHORITIES AND SECRET SERVICE, TAMPA, COGNIZANT.

- ADMINISTRATIVE -

62
57D
RE TPIEL JULY TWENTY SIX LAST. LOCAL DISSEMINATION BEING
MADE. NO LHM FOLLOWS. SOURCE MENTIONED IS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

ENO

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

FBI

Date: 7/20/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED)
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-77703) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - RA
OO: New York

Re Los Angeles teletype to Bureau dated 7/14/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] with two copies of FD-376 stapled thereto for dissemination to U. S. Secret Service.

One copy of this LHM is being disseminated locally to U. S. Secret Service, Los Angeles.

This LHM is classified "confidential" because the information furnished by [REDACTED] the unauthorized disclosure of which could be prejudicial to the national defense interests by compromising source, security informant of continuing value.

Source [REDACTED] who furnished information to SA [REDACTED] on 7/10/72.

ENCLOSURE

Source two is reported separately.

- ② Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
2 - New York (100-160644) (Enc. 2) (RM)
4 - Los Angeles

(1) [REDACTED]
(1) [REDACTED]

DPK/eeb
(8)

Appropriate officials
Cognate advised by
8/10/76 EF6/rl
Cont

AGENCY: ARMY, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA

2cc RAD (SD, CBO, CPT 1014)

DATE FORW: 7/31/72

HOW FORW: 12/5

BY: RLD/mmm

1cc madd 9/40

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/92 BY SP4/MLK

62
67D
67C

8

67D

67C

67C

DECLASSIFIED BY 4417 15 JUL 24 1972

8/12/76

GTF/arf

LA 100-77703

Los Angeles currently has case file open on [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] and will submit report.

67c SA [REDACTED] of the Los Angeles Office of U. S.
Secret Service was advised of the above information on
7/14/72 by SA [REDACTED]

LA 100-77703

NON-SYMBOLIC INFORMANT SOURCE

Source two is [REDACTED]
Veterans Administration, Regional Office, 1100 Wilshire
Blvd., Los Angeles, California, conceal per request.

b7c

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE
DO NOT DESTROY



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

July 20, 1972

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☐ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☒ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☒ is not available.

Very truly yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

10/25/94 SP6 Bgr/V.R.

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

Enclosure(s) (Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California

July 20, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

On July 12, 1972, source one advised that an individual known to him as [REDACTED] white male [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] presently resides [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] told of his recent trip to Paris. Source advised [REDACTED] stated he and the others had met with French Veterans, the veterans contingent of the National Liberation Front (NLF) and the North Vietnamese Veterans. [REDACTED] further stated that the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) contingent voted 15 to 1 to completely support the fight against capitalism. [REDACTED] indicated the North Vietnamese Veterans stated that they would continue the war "to the last woman and child" and that a partial withdrawal would not end the war and that what was needed was a complete withdrawal of all U. S. troops from all of Southeast Asia.

b7C
b7D

10/24/94
ON 10/24/94
5/6/82
100

100-448092-1676

ENCLOSURE

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

VVAW is an antiwar organization organized in 1967 and headquartered in New York City. Its published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina".

Source advised [redacted] stated that the question of American prisoners of war was never brought up by the North Vietnamese or the Chinese people who were also in attendance but was brought up by the VVAW contingent. Source advised [redacted] indicated the North Vietnamese contingent stated that they had no animosity against American prisoners of war. Source advised [redacted] on several occasions made the following statement, "I told them (referring to the North Vietnamese contingent) I would come to Hanoi and execute all 1,500 POWs". Source stated [redacted] indicated Tom [redacted] who was with [redacted] on the trip to Paris had made a statement to the North Vietnamese Veterans, "I would come to Hanoi and execute all 1,500 POWs". Source advised [redacted] indicated all the orientals attending the meeting were extremely polite in referring to the U. S. President and Secretary of Defense as Mr. Nixon and Mr. Laird and did not degrade these people at anytime. Source indicated that according to [redacted] they had a lot of faith in Senator McGovern. The orientals also indicated nothing would come of the peace talks as they were just stalling for time feeling that North Vietnam and the NLF could talk better to the next president not mentioning who they felt the next president would be. Source advised [redacted] during the meeting indicated the main fear of the North Vietnamese is the possible bombing of the dikes which they displayed pictures of bomb damage to the dikes and are supposedly at VVAW Headquarters being reproduced for distribution. [redacted] also stated that the North Vietnamese feared the "rain making machine", not further described. Source advised on occasions [redacted] would stop and become very tense, nervous to the point of shaking and would state words to the effect that he was willing to die because he considered himself in

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

individual who went over there to kill human beings. He stated "I will do everything within my power even at the expense of my life to annihilate that dog Nixon, Laird, and any other people who stand in the way". Source indicated [redacted] made this statement several times during the evening. Source advised that the majority of people in attendance appeared to be shocked at the statements regarding Nixon and those concerning the POWs and were shocked over the change in [redacted] who prior to his departure for Paris had been a quiet individual. Source advised [redacted] was interrupted by others in attendance expressing their views to statements he made.

b7C
b7D { Source advised [redacted] indicated the North Vietnamese contingent requested that the VVAW move their national headquarters from New York and Texas to California. Specifically mentioned the possibility of moving it to the San Fernando Valley. No reason was given for the move. [redacted] further advised the national headquarters of the VVAW had requested [redacted] and he "not be in the same place together". No further reason was given for this request. Source advised [redacted] stated in regard to the Republican National Convention, the VVAW was going to save everything for the last day of the convention. Source advised a caravan for the convention was to depart Los Angeles on August 13, 1972 for Miami and was to proceed 500 miles a day at the speed of 50 miles per hour. The Los Angeles caravan would be joined by other caravans coming from other parts of the country. Cars would proceed with their lights on and carry VVAW signs. The source provided this information to a Special Agent of the FBI on July 14, 1972.

b7C Source two, another government agency, revealed on July 18, 1972, that [redacted]

Source revealed [redacted]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

Source revealed

Source revealed

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Deleted Copy Sent
By Letter 11-10-74
Re: [redacted] Request
[signature]

67c



*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California

July 20, 1972

Title VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)

Character

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned
as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

REC-41

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Penick	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR005 TP COOE

950 PM NITEL 7/22/72 ALS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

(ATTN: DIO)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

MIAMI (100-16340)

LITTLE ROCK

FROM TAMPA (100-2514) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR; IS - RA.

ON JULY TWENTY-TWO, SEVENTY-TWO, APPROXIMATELY TWENTY-FIVE VVAW MEMBERS AND ASSOCIATES HELD RALLY AND ROCK CONCERT WILLIAMS PARK, ST. PETERSBURG, FLA., TWO TO FIVE PM. CONCERT ATTENDED BY APPROXIMATELY FIFTY YOUNG PEOPLE. USUAL NUMBER ELDERLY PEOPLE IN PARK DURING CONCERT, BUT ELDERLY PEOPLE PAID LITTLE ATTENTION TO RALLY.

RICHARD ARVEDON, A LOCAL CIVIL RIGHTS ACTIVIST, OPENED RALLY BY STATING "NIXON TACTICS SHOULD NOT BE ALLOWED AND WE SUPPORT WHAT VVAW IS ALL ABOUT".

END PAGE ONE

REC-41

16 AUG 1 1972

61 AUG 4 1972

SI-11

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6B/jm/10

67C

PAGE TWO

TP 100-2514

~~JOHN MC CORMICK~~ ^{MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION} (PH), VVAW MEMBER LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS, FLA.
MASTER OF CEREMONIES, COMPLAINED OF "FALSE INDICTMENTS" OF VVAW
MEMBERS BY FEDERAL GRAND JURY, TALLAHASSEE, AND UNJUST VIETNAM
WAR. MC CORMICK CRITICAL OF CITY OF ST. PETERSBURG FOR NOT
FURNISHING BETTER CAMPSITE AND FACILITIES FOR VVAW.

~~JOHN VICTOR CHAMBERS~~ ^{MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION}, VVAW, SPOKE OF "UNJUST INDICTMENTS" OF
VVAW MEMBERS AND REFERRED TO MARTIN LUTHER KING'S REMARKS "I HAD A
DREAM". CHAMBERS SAID HE HAD A DREAM THAT SOME DAY "FACIST
CIA AND FBI PIGS WILL BE TAKEN OVER". CHAMBERS SAID "WHAT PRESIDENT
NIXON SAYS ABOUT THE WAR IN VIET NAM WINNING DOWN IS LIES".

~~SCOTT REHMER~~ ^{MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION} OF "CATSKILL, NEW YORK", VVAW MEMBER, CRITICAL
OF WAR AND REMARKED "IF THIS IS THE FREEDOM THIS COUNTRY IS ALL ABOUT
I DON'T WANT ANY, IT STINKS". REHMER ALSO CRITICAL OF ST. PETERS-
BURG NOT SUPPLYING BETTER CAMPSITE.

VVAW IS A NATIONAL VETERANS ORGANIZATION WHOSE FIRST PUBLIC
OBJECTIVE IS TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE CESSATION OF FIGHTING AND THE
WITHDRAWAL OF TROOPS FROM INDO CHINA.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

TP 100-2514

~~JOE~~ WALLER, CHAIRMAN OF JUNTA OF MILITANT ORGANIZATIONS (JOMO),
SPOKE OF UNJUST WARS AND HOW THESE WARS RELATED TO UNJUST REPRESSION
WHICH IS PRESENT IN UNITED STATES. HE ALSO SPOKE OF RACIAL
INJUSTICE IN THE UNITED STATES.

INTERNATIONAL JUNTA OF MILITANT ORGANIZATIONS (JOMO), WAS INCORPORATED IN THE STATE OF FLORIDA IN JANUARY, SEVENTY-ONE. JOMO WAS FOUNDED IN ST. PETERSBURG, FLA., IN MAY SIXTY-EIGHT. ACCORDING TO JOMO LITERATURE, THE UNITED STATES IS A COLONIAL POWER WHERE AFRICAN PEOPLE ARE BEING COLONIZED. JOMO ALSO BELIEVES THAT AFRICAN PEOPLE HAVE NO RESPONSIBILITY TO PERPETUATE, SUSTAIN OR PROTECT THE UNITED STATES, AND IT IS THE DUTY OF ALL AFRICAN PEOPLE TO ARM THEMSELVES TO PROTECT THEIR FAMILIES AGAINST THE RACIST WHITE POWER STRUCTURE.

RONNIE ~~LOWE~~, A ST. PETERSBURG ANTI-WAR AND CIVIL RIGHTS ACTIVIST ~~LEO~~ ^{FLA} LED THE MUSIC PORTION OF THIS PROGRAM AFTER FIRST GIVING A SHORT TALK STATING HE WAS AGAINST THE WAR IN VIETNAM AND HE APPROVED OF THE VVAW ACTIVITIES.

THE NEXT ANNOUNCED ACTIVITY IN ST. PETERSBURG FOR VVAW IS MEETING NIGHT OF SEVEN / TWENTY-THREE / SEVENTY-TWO AT PEACE CENTER, AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE HALL, ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES, MI, SECRET SERVICE AND USA, TAMPA, COGNIZANT.

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

TP 100-2514

----- ADMINISTRATIVE -----

RE TAMPA TEL , SEVEN / TWENTY-ONE / SEVENTY-TWO.

LDCAL DISSEMINATION BEING MADE.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

[REDACTED] FURNISH PHOTD AND PERTINENT INFORMATION

b7c

CONCERNING [REDACTED]

END

JOJ FBIWASH OC CLR

cc [REDACTED]

b7c

1 -
1 -

67C

CODE

TELETYPE

NITEL

7/28/72

TO SACS, WFO (100-47162)
JACKSONVILLE (100-1748)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) - 1678

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

REWFOTEL JULY TWENTY-SEVEN, LAST.

AS WFO REQUESTED, BUREAU HAS CAREFULLY CONSIDERED POSSIBILITY OF
ALLOWING [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BUREAU DOES NOT CONSIDER THIS COURSE OF ACTION NECESSARY
OR DESIRABLE AT THIS TIME SINCE NO INFORMATION HAS BEEN DEVELOPED THAT
CAMIL IS IN MIAMI NOR HAS ANY CONCRETE PLANS TO TRAVEL TO MIAMI.
FURTHER, AT PRESENT JACKSONVILLE COVERAGE OF CAMIL IS CONSIDERED
ADEQUATE. TESTIMONY OF [REDACTED] WILL

BE EXTREMELY SIGNIFICANT DURING FORTHCOMING TRIAL, AND UNDOUBTEDLY
TESTIMONY [REDACTED] WILL BE COMPLETELY UNEXPECTED BY CAMIL AND VVAW
DEFENSE ATTORNEYS. THEREFORE, BUREAU DOES NOT DESIRE THAT ANY RISK
BE TAKEN [REDACTED] WHICH MIGHT
INVOLVE [REDACTED] LEARNING OF DEFENSE STRATEGY IN CASE OR ALERT CAMIL

RLP:tlc
(4)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

Felt _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Jenkins _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

TELETYPE

70 AUG 7 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

10/24/94

06/28/10

RLP

71

TELETYPE TO WFO AND JACKSONVILLE
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

TO POTENTIAL [REDACTED] AS GOVERNMENT WITNESS BASED ON INFORMATION
DEVELOPED DURING JULY, LAST, [REDACTED]

WFO MAINTAIN CLOSE CONTACT [REDACTED] FOR ANY INDICATION THAT
HIS POSITION MIGHT CHANGE MAKING HIM HOSTILE WITNESS AND FOR ANY
ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION AVAILABLE TO HIM CONCERNING CAMIL.
JACKSONVILLE PROMPTLY COMPLY WITH WFO REQUEST FOR EVALUATION OF [REDACTED]
AND ADVISE BUREAU IN EVENT [REDACTED] WOULD BE OF
SIGNIFICANT ASSISTANCE IN COVERING ANY ASPECT OF CURRENT INVESTIGATION.

67C
67D
NOTE:

[REDACTED] voluntarily appeared at WFO and volunteered
information pertinent to prosecution of Camil for violation of
Federal statutes. [REDACTED] willing to testify at trial and detailed
FD-302 being prepared. WFO requested Bureau consider [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] In view of
statements made by [REDACTED] it is not considered desirable to
[REDACTED] at this time since [REDACTED] testimony
concerning events to date is extremely significant and current
coverage of Camil considered adequate.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 27 1972

TELETYPE

NR 006 WF CODE

5:08PM NITEL 7-27-72 MLW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-47162) FIVE PAGES

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	✓
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUT

ONARY

ACTIVITIES.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/UP

RE BUREAU NITEL TO WFO AND JACKSONVILLE, JULY TWENTYFOUR

LAST.

COMMONLY REFERRED TO AS

DATE OF BIRTH WAS INTERVIEWED

JULY TWENTYSIX LAST REGARDING HIS ASSOCIATION WITH SCOTT

CAMIL AND PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

WAS INITIALLY ASKED IF THE INFORMATION HE IS GIVING
ON SCOTT CAMIL COULD BE PUT IN THE FORM OF A SIGNED STATEMENT

STATED THAT AT THIS PARTICULAR TIME HE WOULD BE UN-
WILLING TO SUPPLY A SIGNED STATEMENT WENT ON TO EXPLAIN

THAT AT THIS TIME CAMIL'S ACTIONS HAVE ALL BEEN TALK AND AL-

THOUGH HE BELIEVES CAMIL'S STATEMENTS ABOUT DISRUPTING THE

REPUBLICAN CONVENTION IT IS STILL TALK EMPHASIZED THAT

END PAGE ONE

67c

PAGE TWO

IN THE EVENT CAMIL DOES ATTEND THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION
AND DOES PARTICIPATE IN ACTS OF VIOLENCE THEN HE [REDACTED]
WILL BE MOST WILLING TO SIGN A STATEMENT RELATING TO [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED HIS PURPOSE
OF REPORTING INFORMATION ON CAMIL IS TO ALERT THE PROPER
AUTHORITIES OF THE PLANS OF CAMIL.

[REDACTED] WAS QUESTIONED REGARDING [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

57C
57D [REDACTED] STATED IT IS HIS
UNDERSTANDING THAT [REDACTED] UNTIL
SOMETIME AFTER THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION, AND THEREFORE
FEELS NO SENSE OF CONFLICT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IN THE EVENT CAMIL ENGAGES IN VIOLENCE AT THE
REPUBLICAN CONVENTION. HE STATED IF CAMIL DOES ENGAGE
IN ACTS OF VIOLENCE AT REPUBLICAN CONVENTION, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WFO DETAILS
OF INTERVIEW REGARDING COMMENTS MADE BY CAMIL [REDACTED]

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

[REDACTED] ARE BEING SET FORTH ON A FO THREE ZERO TWO AND WILL
BE FURNISHED TO BUREAU UNDER SEPARATE COVER.

IN SUMMARY [REDACTED] STATED THAT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IT WAS AT THIS TIME THAT CAMIL DISCUSSED HIS
PLANS FOR THE FORTHCOMING REPUBLICAN CONVENTION [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED THAT DURING HIS STAY [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

CAMIL LED THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR CHAPTER
IN GAINESVILLE. ALTHOUGH THEIR ATTITUDES DIFFER GREATLY,
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

END PAGE THREE

FOR INFORMATION JACKSONVILLE

[REDACTED]

IT IS WFO'S CONTENTION BASED ON CONTACT WITH [REDACTED]

END PAGE FOUR

67C
67D

PAGE FIVE

SAID INFORMATION COULD PROVE VALUABLE IN ASCERTAINING
CURRENT VVAW PLANS IN VIEW OF GRAND JURY HEARINGS.

JACKSONVILLE IN VIEW OF ADDITIONAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION
ADVISE BUREAU AND WFO OF EVALUATION OF CASE.

END

FWB FBI WASH DC CLR

CODE

TELETYPE

NITEL

7/31/72

TO SACS, SAN ANTONIO (100-12620)
JACKSONVILLE (100-1748)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

REBUTEL JUNE TWENTY-SIX, LAST; BUTEL JULY TWO, LAST; SATEL
JULY THREE, LAST; SATEL JULY SIX, LAST; AND NITEL JULY TWENTY-NINE,
LAST (NO COPY TO SAN ANTONIO).

AS SAN ANTONIO AWARE, JOHN KNIFFIN IS ONE OF SIX VVAW MEMBERS
INDICTED, TALLAHASSEE, JULY THIRTEEN, LAST, VIOLATION FEDERAL STATUTES.
INFORMATION PREVIOUSLY DEVELOPED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

BUREAU PREVIOUSLY INSTRUCTED IN REFERENCED BUREAU COMMUNICATIONS
THAT EFFORT BE UNDERTAKEN WITHOUT DELAY TO DEVELOP EVIDENCE THAT

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

THIS INFORMATION CONTINUES TO

1 MIAMI (BY MAIL)

REC-2100-448092-167

3 AUG 1 1972

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

Felt _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Jenkins _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. King _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Mr. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

RLP:tlc
(6)

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

TELETYPE TO SAN ANTONIO AND JACKSONVILLE
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

BE OF CRITICAL IMPORTANCE IN THIS CASE AND PARTICULARLY FOR FORTH-
COMING TRIAL. IN SPITE BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS AND NUMEROUS COMMUNICATIONS
RESPONDING TO BUREAU COMMUNICATIONS, FACT REMAINS THAT SAN ANTONIO
HAS DEVELOPED NO INFORMATION OF VALUE CORROBORATING [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IT IS URGENT AND ESSENTIAL THAT
INVESTIGATION INITIATED EXPEDITIOUSLY TO DETERMINE SOURCE OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] REFERENCED MIAMI TELETYPE CONTAINS INFORMATION OF VALUE
IN SETTING LOGICAL LEADS [REDACTED] COPY
OF MIAMI TELETYPE BEING FORWARDED SAN ANTONIO UNDER SEPARATE COVER.

SAN ANTONIO IMMEDIATELY ADVISE STATUS OF INVESTIGATION IN
RESPONSE TO PREVIOUS BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS AND ADVISE WHAT STEPS BEING
TAKEN CURRENTLY TO OBTAIN DESIRED RESULTS. THIS INVESTIGATION TO BE
AFFORDED PRIORITY ATTENTION WITH ALL LEADS TO BE HANDLED BY TELETYPE.
POSITIVE INFORMATION TO BE FURNISHED BUREAU BY TELETYPE FOLLOWED BY
DETAILED FD - THREE ZERO TWO WITH COPIES TO JACKSONVILLE AND BUREAU.
COPY SENT MIAMI BY MAIL.

Teletype to San Antonio and Jacksonville
Re: Vietnam Veterans Against the War
100-448092

NOTE:

67D { John Kniffin, VVAW leader in Austin, Texas, is one of indicted VVAW members planning disruptions during Republican National Convention. [redacted] instructed San Antonio to verify [redacted] and to determine source. San Antonio has responded to Bureau instructions but only with fact that efforts are continuing to determine desired information. It is apparent efforts continuing are insufficient and San Antonio being instructed to afford matter priority attention in order to develop physical evidence necessary for representation during trial in this matter. Since [redacted] investigation should be instituted to verify [redacted] and determine its source. Teletype being utilized in view of absolute necessity to obtain all necessary physical evidence without any delay.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
(ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION) DATE: 7/31/72

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-56017)(P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) CHAPTER
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO:WFO)

ReWFOairtel to Bureau dated 5/19/72.

For information Bureau and receiving offices, the location of WDC Branch of VVAW continues to be operated from 2312 19th Street, N.W., WDC, a private residence. In addition, the chapter continues to maintain a small office consisting of a telephone answering service in Room 423, Student Activities Building, George Washington University, WDC.

To date, membership of WDC Chapter, VVAW, consists of no more than five active members. Members continue to be inactive in area and no information has been received that local chapter has any plans for demonstrations in D.C. area, or that local members will travel to Miami to demonstrate at Republican Convention being held in Miami during August, 1972.

REC-49

100-448092-1680

1 D
2-Bureau
2-Alexandria (100-679)(VVAW)
2-Baltimore (Info)
2-New York (Info)
1-WFO

DR:vos
(9)



3 AUG 1 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 24 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Herwig	_____
Mr. Neenan	_____

MI IS READY

NR 001 MI CODE

4:05 PM URGENT 7/24/72 LJW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTN: DID

BOSTON VIA WASHINGTON

JACKSONVILLE VIA WASHINGTON

LOS ANGELES VIA WASHINGTON

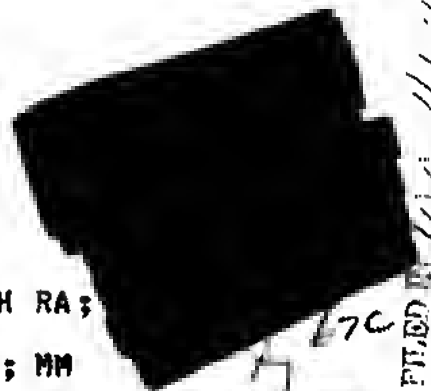
MIAMI VIA WASHINGTON

NEW YORK VIA WASHINGTON

PORTLAND VIA WASHINGTON

FROM MILWAUKEE 3P

b7c



VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS DASH RA;

BUFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH FOUR FOUR EIGHT ZERO NINE TWO; MM

FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE SIX THREE FOUR ZERO; NY FILE

ONE HUNDRED ONE SIX ZERO SIX FOUR FOUR; MI FILE ONE HUNDRED

DASH ONE FIVE SIX SEVEN FOUR.

b7c



MIREP; BUFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH FOUR SIX SEVEN FOUR NINE

ONE; MM FILE EIGHTY DASH ONE THREE SEVEN FOUR; MI FILE ONE

HUNDRED DASH ONE EIGHT NINE FOUR NINE.

b7c



END PAGE ONE

REC-2 100-448092.

TELETYPED TO:

ALL OFFICES

Listed

AUG 2 1972

10/24/94

5-Ap

UNRECORDED COPY FILED

MI 100-18949

MI 100-15674

PAGE TWO

ON INSTANT DATE, A KNOWLEDGEABLE SOURCE, WHO HAS
FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED IN
CONVERSATION WITH ENRICE DEL ROSARIO, (WHOM SOURCE IDENTIFIED
AS A NATIONAL VVAW LEADER), HE ASCERTAINED APPROXIMATELY NINETY
PEOPLE ATTENDED THE STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING OF THE VIETNAM
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IN MILWAUKEE, JULY TWENTY ONE
DASH TWENTY FOUR, SEVENTY TWO. HE STATED THERE WERE
APPROXIMATELY THIRTY MEMBERS NOW REMAINING, AND THEY ARE
PLANNING TO HOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE THIS DATE.

THIS SOURCE ADVISED DEL ROSARIO STATED PLANS WERE
FORMULATED TO HAVE MASS CARAVANS PROCEED FROM THREE LOCATIONS
IN THE U.S., BOSTON, LOS ANGELES, AND PORTLAND, TO ARRIVE IN
MIAMI AT THE TIME OF THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION. DATES
CARAVANS WILL DEPART WERE NOT ASCERTAINED FROM DEL ROSARIO.

SOURCE ADVISED PLANS ARE TO HOLD NON VIOLENT DEMONSTRATION
IN MIAMI, BUT VVAW WILL UTILIZE MILITARY STRATEGY AND TACTICS.
THEY PLAN TO CAMP ENROUTE ON THE INTERSTATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM AND
HOPE THEY WILL NOT EXPERIENCE ANY DIFFICULTY WITH STATE PATROLS
IN THE VARIOUS LOCALES THROUGH WHICH THEY TRAVEL.

END PAGE TWO

MI 100-13949

MI 100-15674

PAGE THREE

SOURCE STATED DEL ROSARIO CLAIMED VVAW IS VERY MUCH UPSET AT INDICTMENTS OF ITS SIX LEADERS AND ESTIMATE A DEFENSE FUND OF ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS WILL BE NECESSARY.

SOURCE STATED DEL ROSARIO CLAIMS THE ORGANIZATION INDICATED THEY DID NOT WANT TO CREATE ANY PROBLEMS WHILE IN MIAMI.

SOURCE ADVISED THE VERACITY OF THIS INFORMATION IS QUESTIONABLE INASMUCH AS DEL ROSARIO KNOWS THE SOURCE AS A POLICE OFFICIAL. SOURCE STATED FOR THIS REASON, HE SERIOUSLY QUESTIONS THE ACCURACY OF MUCH OF THE INFORMATION FURNISHED BY DEL ROSARIO.

SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] U. S. SECRET SERVICE, MILWAUKEE, ADVISED OF THE ABOVE BY SA [REDACTED]

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IDENTIFIED MI FILES ONLY.

E N D

FOR ANY QUESTIONS OR CORRECTIONS PLS CALL MILWAUKEE

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

R RELAY

FBI

Date:

7/19/72

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR
ATTN: CRIME RECORDS

FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW)
IS - RA

There is attached hereto a copy of an article which appeared in the "Tallahassee Democrat," Tallahassee, Fla., on 7/17/72, entitled "An Exercise In Lynch Law."

This column is written by MALCOLM JOHNSON, who is the editor of the "Tallahassee Democrat"

This is submitted to the Bureau for its information and no letter to Mr. JOHNSON is recommended in view of the political overtones of the article.

2-Bureau (Enc. 1)
2-Jacksonville (1- 80-474)
WHA:bet
(4)

ST-111

REC-8

100-448092-1682

17 JUL 22 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BZ/SLA

61 AUG 1 1972

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

Per

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Declare!

An Exercise In Lynch Law

A small exercise in lynch law judgment at the closing session of the Democratic National Convention went generally unreported in the more spectacular business of choosing a vice presidential candidate which followed.

The lynch victim was the United States Department of Justice.

It was convicted by hearsay and harangue of harassing a handful of Vietnam Veterans Against the War by calling them as witnesses before a grand jury in Tallahassee when they wanted to be in Miami to demonstrate.

On the word of one young man who shrilly shouted that his buddies were being held on "trumped up charges" (though no charges at all had been filed at that moment) the convention bowed a formal condemnation of the DoJ and the Nixon administration which operates it now.

It adopted a resolution calling the mere summoning of 21 VVAWs while the Democratic convention was in session a denial of "their most fundamental constitutional rights to express their dissent and opposition to the war in Southeast Asia."

The convention went on record against "this blatantly political abuse of the grand jury to intimidate and discredit opponents of the war, and demanded that the witness subpoenas be withdrawn immediately "so that they may stage their protests at the national political conventions free of harassment."

It is self-evident that hardly anybody in the convention hall at the time this action was taking place knew what it was all about, because at about that moment the first charges of contempt against some of the VVAWs were being announced in Tallahassee. The indictments charging others with plotting to do violence at the GOP convention next month were not announced until the next morning.

★ ★ ★

Nevertheless, the VVAWs and the convention peacenik delegates had a cause celebre.

(Continued on Page 10)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Tallahassee
Democrat
Tallahassee, Fla.

Date: 7/17/72

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title: "An Exercise In
Lynch Law"

Character:

or

Classification: 100-1745)

Submitting Office: JK

☐ Being Investigated

10/24/94 8763410A

1682

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

I Declare

From Page 1

in mind, and they couldn't wait until tomorrow to try the Nixon administration and its Department of Justice with facts in hand. The convention was to end that night.

So they poured it on with angry shouts and oratory against the unfair "intimidation" which kept these young men from demonstrating against the war. Why the Republican administration should be interested in holding down demonstrations at the Democratic convention wasn't explained.

The party bosses who managed the convention must be recognized as a part of this night-ride foray, too, because they put the matter on their agenda which had to be made up by 4 p.m. under rules so rigid that even Senator McGovern had to meet the deadline in order to get a nominator on the rostrum for his vice presidential choice. At that time, not even any contempt citations had been disclosed from Tallahassee.

The resolution did not pass unchallenged. A young man came forward from the Alabama delegation to respond to wild charges that our forces were bombing civilians, hospitals and striking against dikes to wipe out multitudes by mass flooding (the latest North Vietnam propaganda line that received a great deal of attention at Miami Beach).

I didn't catch his name, but he said he was from Talladega, Ala. He also was a Vietnam veteran, wounded in action, and he hadn't come home to

find rejection by his fellow citizens. They had elected him mayor.

★ ★ ★

As for harassment of the VVAWs at Tallahassee, he said "the only people I know who find harassment are those who go out looking for it. The people who stay here and work for this country are its backbone, not those who dodge their obligations."

For that he got loud boos.

"How many of you who are booing have been to Vietnam?" he inquired.

More boos, and hundreds of hands raised with clenched fists and two fingers spread in a "V" (remember when that was the symbol for World War II victory against the Nazis, not of surrender to the communists?)

The young man from Talladega commented that "most anybody can lift up two fingers of a hand", but it took something more to "defend your country and stand up for the obligations that go along with citizenship."

But even he didn't make the most valid point. That they were going off half-cocked, condemning a branch of their government without knowing the charges or the facts which might come forth by due process of law in trial of defendants.

He got some voice vote support for his plea to reject the resolution, but the convention roared louder, much louder, for its adoption—as if the delegates had come for their lynching and didn't mean to be denied it.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Date:

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

FBI

Date: 7/24/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-NEW) (P*)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA
IS - RA

Re Bureau letter to Albany with copy to all offices dated 4/28/72; and Charlotte airtel to Bureau dated 5/30/72, captioned "VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - RA."

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are eight copies of LHM, and two copies of LHM are enclosed for the New York Division. FD-376 is attached to LHM.

This LHM is being disseminated locally to Secret Service, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Investigation was instituted in this matter in accordance with Bureau instructions set forth in referenced communication. In view of the absence of any activity on the part of the VVAW in Charlotte, North Carolina, Charlotte is placing this case in a pending inactive status until the beginning of the 1972-1973 school year.

INFORMANTS:

Identity Location

62
67D [redacted] is [redacted] Instant LHM page 1, 2

② - Bureau (Encs. 8) (RM)
2 - New York (Encs. 2) (RM)
4 - Charlotte
(2 - 100-NEW)
(1 - 100-11256 VVAW)
(1 - [redacted])

62
67D GMA:dmm
(8)

SS, RAO-15D(2cc), 4)
7/31/72
R/S
Replace

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6B/1110

Rev. Sec.

51 AUG 4 1972

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ Per _____

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via _____
CE 100-NEW (Priority)IdentityLocation62
67D

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is a knowledgeable
source

Instant LHM, page 2

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____
CE 100-NEW (Priority)

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE:

62
67D
67C [REDACTED] referred to as knowledgeable source, is
Special Investigations, Charlotte, North
Carolina Police Department, whose identity is protected by
request.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

July 24, 1972

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☐ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☒ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))

U. S. Secret Service 226 Skeens Building, 4530 Park Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28209
Enclosure(s) (Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

b7c

10/24/94 [signature]



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Charlotte, North Carolina

July 24, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA
INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

I. BACKGROUND

On May 16, 1972, [REDACTED] advised that an application for recognition was presented to the Student Government Association of the University of North Carolina at Charlotte, North Carolina (UNC-C) by an organization which called itself Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW). This application was made by the VVAW during September, 1971; however, the Student Government Association did not grant the organization charter status until approximately November, 1971. According to the application filed by the VVAW, there were 22 charter members.

On November 3, 1971, [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]

On May 11, 1972, [REDACTED] voluntarily advised that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that the group was chartered in November, 1971, with approximately 22 members. Several meetings of this organization were held at irregular times throughout the school year, and sometimes as many as 50 individuals would be present. However, at no time were there more than the original four members who were sincerely active in the establishment and continuance of the local VVAW Chapter.

[REDACTED] stated that the members of the Charlotte Chapter of the VVAW were non-violent and believed in achieving their aims by working through the system. He advised that the

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS
NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY
OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND
ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE
YOUR AGENCY.

10/24/74 100-448092-1683
E6B/LLK

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

Organization is presently inactive due to the summer vacation. [redacted] could not state whether the organization would be active during the 1972-1973 school year; however, he did advise that [redacted]

II. ACTIVITIES

62 { During the winter of 1971 and the spring of 1972, [redacted] advised that the UNC-C Chapter of the VVAW held several meetings, at which time plans for various activities were discussed. However, because of insufficient support by the alleged members, no known activities were sponsored at Charlotte, North Carolina by the VVAW.

67D { [redacted] advised that during the spring of 1972, the VVAW had planned to support several professors dismissed from UNC-C. This support was only vocal in nature and did not result in any activities.

67C { On July 10, 1972, [redacted] advised that there has been no recent meetings of or activities sponsored by the local chapter of the VVAW.

On July 20, 1972, [redacted] advised that the Charlotte Chapter of the VVAW continues to remain inactive.



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Charlotte, North Carolina
July 24, 1972

Title VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES

Reference Memorandum at Charlotte, North Carolina,
dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

CODE

TELETYPE

NITEL

7/31/72

b7c

TO SACS JACKSONVILLE

b7D

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

JACKSONVILLE IMMEDIATELY CONTACT [REDACTED] AND

[REDACTED] IMMEDIATELY CONTACT [REDACTED] AND DETERMINE

IN DETAIL EXTENT OF CONTACT BETWEEN THESE INFORMANTS AND VVAW ATTORNEYS WHILE IN TALLAHASSEE DURING WEEK OF JULY TEN, LAST. WHERE POSSIBLE HAVE INFORMANTS INDICATE EXACT EXTENT OF CONVERSATION BETWEEN THEM AND ATTORNEYS AND INCLUDE ALL OTHER DETAILS OF CONTACT. SUBMIT FD - THREE ZERO TWO BY COVER AIRTEL. [REDACTED] FURNISH COPIES OF FD - THREE ZERO TWO TO JACKSONVILLE AND BUREAU.

2
7Db2
b7DRLP:tlc
(6)

EX-114

REC-55

NOTE:

100-448092-1684

In preparing for trial in case involving indictment of six VVAW members for conspiracy to riot, it is essential that all details involving contact between our informants and VVAW attorneys while in Tallahassee during Federal Grand Jury are known and placed on record for benefit of Government attorneys. It is anticipated that defense attorneys will raise issue of informants becoming involved in defense attorney-client relationships and it is important that we determine at this point extent of any contact between our informants and attorneys for VVAW. This is in response to a request from Departmental attorney Guy L. Goodwin to Supervisor [REDACTED] on 7/28/72.

b2
b7D

At _____
vies _____
shop _____
allah _____
mpbell _____
evland _____
rad _____
ibey _____
skins _____
shall _____
ler, E.S. _____
ider _____
are _____
ters _____
p. Room _____
Kinley _____
Armstrong _____
Herwig _____
Neenan _____

MAIL ROOM ☐TELETYPE UNIT ☐

3 AUG 1 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

b7c

544 AUG 7 1972

1
1

CODE

TELETYPE

67C NITEL

8/1/72

TO SACS, BUTTE
JACKSONVILLE
MIAMI
NEW YORK

PORTLAND
SALT LAKE CITY
SEATTLE

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), is - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

REBTTEL AUGUST ONE, SEVENTY-TWO.

INFORMATION IN RETEL REPRESENTS SERIOUS ALLEGATIONS BASED ON
"GENERAL CONVERSATION" AT A GI COFFEE HOUSE, MOUNTAIN HOME, IDAHO.
PRIOR TO DISSEMINATION, EVERY EFFORT MUST BE MADE TO EITHER CORROBORATE
OR REFUTE THIS DATA.

BUTTE IMMEDIATELY REINTERVIEW [REDACTED] FOR MORE
SPECIFIC INFORMATION AS TO IDENTITIES OF INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATING IN
CONVERSATIONS, PARTICULARLY PERSON OR PERSONS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] CONSIDER RECOMMENDING BUREAU
AUTHORITY BE GRANTED TO INTERVIEW THESE INDIVIDUALS IF SUCH CAN BE
DONE WITHOUT JEOPARDIZING INFORMANT'S SECURITY. ALSO CHECK
APPROPRIATE OFFICIALS AT MOUNTAIN HOME AIR FORCE BASE FOR ANY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. BUTEL RESULTS. 100-448092-1685

62
67D

1685

FBG:tlc
(4) tlc

REC-20

10 AUG 2 1972

ST-111 SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Felt _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Jenkins _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

70 AUG 7 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

EM 10/24/94
RCS
Fg

TELETYPE TO BUTTE, ET AL.
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

SEATTLE, PORTLAND AND SALT LAKE CITY IMMEDIATELY AND DISCREETLY
CONTACT INFORMANTS FOR ANY INFORMATION REGARDING ~~VVAW~~ CARAVAN.

[REDACTED] b7D
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
NEW YORK, MIAMI AND JACKSONVILLE DISCREETLY CHECK INFORMANTS
REGARDING THIS SITUATION AND SUTEL RESULTS.

NOTE:

Butte informant advised VVAW caravan originating
Seattle, Washington, for purpose of traveling to demonstrate
at Republican National Convention, Miami, Florida. [REDACTED] b7D

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Above instructions necessary
to resolve this information before dissemination.

FBI

Date: 7/27/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC [REDACTED] (P) *b7D*

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES *b7C*

b7D Enclosed for the Bureau are three, for Jacksonville are two, and for [REDACTED] and New York each is one, copies of two FD-302's of SA [REDACTED] (dated 7/25/72 and 5/8/72). *b7C*

b7D The FD-302 dated 7/25/72 summarizes detailed information from the source requested by Bureau teletype to [REDACTED] and Jacksonville dated 7/21/72. *A*

Jacksonville note that referenced Bureau teletype stated enclosed FD-302 must be forwarded to USA, NDF, as soon as possible, and no later than 7/28/72.

- 10* *2D* *A* ENCLOSURE
- ② - Bureau (Encs. 6)
 - 2 - Jacksonville (100-17151) (Encs. 4)
 - 2 - [REDACTED] (Encs. 2) (Info)
 - 2 - New York (100-160644) (Encs. 2) (Info)
 - 3 - [REDACTED]

b2 *b7D* CHA:pd
(11)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

~~EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE~~

REC-41

6 JUL 31 1972

EX-117

INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BZ/fld

Approved: *[Signature]*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

CHM:pl

The source was reinterviewed in detail and in depth. He corrected or amplified several items in his original informant report as set out in New York FD-306 of SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] In these cases of correction, the sequence of events had been slightly altered or the New York FD-306 lacked extra detail. Source added a prefatory paragraph to the beginning of his narrative to furnish the common knowledge and attitudes amongst New York VVAW organizers [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] as intentionally being used by the persons attending to plan for upcoming political conventions. [REDACTED]

Source advised that [REDACTED] to New York FBI (SA [REDACTED]) upon his initial debriefing.

Apart from what is in the enclosed FD-302, source has received no additional information regarding VVAW plans for violence or disruption during political conventions.

During the debriefing, source stated he did not know of any manual, guerrilla, military or VVAW produced, in use by or referred to by any VVAW leader.

The source [REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription July 27, 1972

[REDACTED] advised
that telephonic arrangements had just been completed
[REDACTED]

67D
67C { [REDACTED] received in the mail on May 2, 1972, the following
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

10/24/94 SP6 [signature]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 [signature]

Interviewed on 5/8/72 at [REDACTED]File # [REDACTED]by SA [REDACTED] pdDate dictated 7/26/72

100-448092-1686

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☐ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1686, ENCLOSURE PG. 2

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date July 26, 1972

[REDACTED] also known as [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] furnished the following information:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

had overheard general discussion of VVAW plans to disrupt both national Democratic and Republican conventions in Miami Beach in July and August, 1972. It was general knowledge among persons attending the Gainesville conference that this conference would also plan VVAW activities at the national political conventions.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On 7/25/72 at [REDACTED] File # [REDACTED] 67D

by SA [REDACTED] pd 67C Date dictated 7/26/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

3

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET12 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒
- Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
-
- ☐
- Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

- ☒
- The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1686, ENCLOSURE PGS. 4-15XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 043 NY CODE

1100PM URGENT 7-26-72 BGW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTN: DID

DETROIT

JACKSONVILLE

LOS ANGELES

SAN DIEGO

FROM NEW YORK 4P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

IS-REVACT

OO:NY

SOURCE RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED INSTANT DATE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE
AUG 7 1972

AUG 8 1972

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Horwig	_____
Mr. Neenan	_____

TELETYPE

b7c

b7c

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/VA

b7c

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

b7c

100-448092-16

5-AP

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1687, PG. 2

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

PAGE THREE

[REDACTED] STATED THAT ON AUGUST EIGHT, NEXT, VVAW WILL LEAD DEMONSTRATIONS AT FEDERAL COURT HOUSES IN UNITED STATES IN SUPPORT OF INDICATED SIX, THAT VVAW WILL ATTEMPT TO TAKE OVER COURT HOUSES AND WILL ENCOURAGE OTHER GROUPS TO DEMONSTRATE. [REDACTED] FURNISHED NO DETAILS ON THIS.

[REDACTED] MENTIONED VVAW IN NYC WILL HOLD WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION AT BARUCH COLLEGE, TWENTY THIRD STREET, AND LEXINGTON AVENUE, NYC ON AUGUST SECOND THROUGH THIRD, NEXT, ON DRUG ADDICTION OF VETERANS.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

VVAW IS NATIONAL ORGANIZATION MADE UP PRIMARILY OF VIETNAM WAR VETERANS, HEADQUARTERED IN NYC THAT HAS CONDUCTED DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST WAR IN VIETNAM DURING NINETEEN SEVENTY THROUGH SEVENTY TWO.

FAVPPC IS NYC COALITION THAT HAS IN PAST ORGANIZED AND PARTICIPATED IN AN ANTI VIETNAM WAR DEMONSTRATIONS.

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

USA, SDNY AND EDNY NOTIFIED RE PROPOSED AUGUST EIGHT
NEXT DEMONSTRATIONS. NYCPD ALSO ADVISED.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b2
b7D
b7C

ALL RECIPIENTS WILL CONTACT VVAW SOURCES CONCERNING
PROPOSED VVAW DEMONSTRATIONS AT FEDERAL COURT HOUSES, AUGUST
EIGHT NEXT.

NY WILL CONTACT APPROPRIATE SOURCES FOR FURTHER
INFO ON PROPOSED VVAW FEDERAL COURT HOUSE DEMONSTRATIONS,
AUGUST EIGHT NEXT. AND FOR FURTHER INFO ON VVAW WINTER SOLDIER
INVESTIGATION, BARUCH COLLEGE, NYC, AUGUST SECOND THROUGH THIRD,
NEXT.

END

cc [REDACTED] b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 25 1972

TELETYPE

REC-69

NR008 MM C00E

552PM NITEL 7-25-72 WAW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

TAMPA 100-2514

JACKSONVILLE 100-1745

NEW YORK

FROM MIAMI 100-16340 2P

CONTINUED VETERAN AGAINST THE
WAW, IS-RA, OO: NEW YORK

ON JULY TWENTYFOUR, SEVENTYTWO, A SOURCE OF THE MIAMI
DIVISION WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST,
ADVISED THAT HE HAD ATTENDED A MEETING IN MIAMI, FLORIDA, OF
VVAW MEMBERS. LEADING THE MEETING WAS STEVE OUPUI WHO HAS
TAKEN OVER FOR ALTON FOSS WHO IS NOW OUT ON BOND FOLLOWING
FGJ INOICTMENT, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA. DURING THE MEETING OUPUI
ADVISED THAT THERE WOULD BE A MOCK TRIAL BY LOCAL VVAW MEMBERS
UNOAY, JULY THIRTY, SEVENTYTWO, IN FRONT OF THE MIAMI CONVENTION
COMPLEX, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA. THE MOCK TRIAL WOULD BE USED TO
MONSTRATE TO THE PEOPLE OF MIAMI INCORRECT ALLEGATIONS AND
DICTMENTS BROUGHT ABOUT BY THE FEDERAL GRAND JURY IN TALLAHASSEE.

PAGE ONE

57 AUG 11 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6BSP/1005

Mr. Felt
Mr. Bates
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Compton
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Jenkins
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Miller
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Ms. Herwig
Mrs. Nease

67C

MM 100-16340

PAGE TWO

SOURCE STATED THAT APPROXIMATELY TEN INDIVIDUALS WOULD BE INVOLVED IN THE DEMONSTRATION.

U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI, ADVISED OF THE ABOVE.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

MIAMI WILL CONTINUE TO MONITOR VVAW ACTIVITY THROUGH SOURCE.

APPROPRIATE LOCAL AND FEDERAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED ON CONTINUOUS BASIS RE THIS MATTER.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

62
67D

TAMPA AND JACKSONVILLE WILL ATTEMPT TO CONTACT SOURCES WITH REGARD TO ANY INFORMATION RE MORE VVAW MEMBERS TAKING PART IN THIS DEMONSTRATION SUNDAY NEXT.

END

ACK FOR ABO TELS

MRF FBI WA OC

FBI

Date: JUL 25 1972

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via A I R T E L _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
 FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-50772)
 SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE
 WAR (VVAW)
 IS - RM

Re St. Louis airtel and LHM dated 7/13/72, no
 copy for Milwaukee.

For information of Milwaukee, this LHM advised
 of VVAW caravans being organized to proceed to Miami Beach,
 Florida where they will participate in demonstrations.

4-Bureau (Encls. 2) (RM)
 (2-100-467491) (MIREP)
 4-Miami (Encls. 4) (RM)
 (2-100-) (VVAW)
 (2-80-1374) (MIREP)
 2-Jacksonville (Encls. 2) (RM)
 (1-100-) (MIREP)
 (1-100-) (VVAW)
 2-Los Angeles (Encls. 2) (RM)
 (1-100-) (MIREP)
 (1-100-) (VVAW)
 2-Milwaukee (Encls. 2) (RM)
 (1-100-) (MIREP)
 (1-100-) (VVAW)
 2-New York (Encls. 2) (RM)
 (1-100-) (MIREP)
 (1-100-) (VVAW)
 2-Portland (Encls. 2) (RM)
 (1-100-) (MIREP)
 (1-100-) (VVAW)
 2-Salt Lake City (Encls. 2) (RM)
 (1-100-) (MIREP)
 (1-100-) (VVAW)

2-San Francisco (Encls. 2) (RM)
 (1-100-) (MIREP)
 (1-100-) (VVAW)
 2-Springfield (Encls. 2) (RM)
 (1-100-) (MIREP)
 (1-100-) (VVAW)
 2-St. Louis (Encls. 2) (RM)
 (1-100-) (MIREP)
 (1-100-) (VVAW)
 2-Chicago
 (1-100-51867) (MIREP)

PRW/mbw

(28)
 AUG 3 1972
 Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

SS, RAO-153 (2), SD

8/1/72

R/S
RER/wsz

Sent _____ M

Per _____

AUG 3 1972

RECORDED COPY FILED IN

CG 100-50772

Three "convoys" are scheduled; one each from Los Angeles, San Francisco and Portland. The Los Angeles and Portland groups are to meet in Salt Lake City and go through St. Louis, Missouri on 8/17/72. All three convoys would subsequently meet in Jacksonville, Florida on 8/19/72 and proceed to Miami as one group.

Enclosed for the Bureau are seven copies and for designated offices an indicated number of copies of an LHM regarding captioned matter.

The source furnishing the VVAW flyer is [REDACTED]

62
67D



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Chicago, Illinois

CG 100-50772

JUL 25 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

On July 19, 1972, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished the following flyer regarding a VVAW convoy to the Republican National Convention.

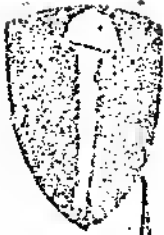
Vietnam Veterans Against the War is an anti-war organization organized in 1967 with headquarters in New York City. Its first published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indo-China".

10/24/94 SP6/BZ/ML

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

AUG 2 1972

100-448092-1689



VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, Inc.

Chicago Office: 918 W. ADDISON CHICAGO 66613

935-2129
Phone: 312-422-1111

NIXON MUST BE STOPPED

MAKE HIM SEE THAT WE HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN ABOUT THE DAILY SUFFERING ON THE PART OF THE PEOPLE OF INDOCHINA. WE WON'T LET HIM FORGET ABOUT ATTICA STATE. WE WON'T LET HIM FORGET ABOUT JACKSON STATE OR KENT STATE. WE WILL NOT LET HIM FORGET ABOUT THE MILLIONS IN OUR COUNTRY WHO ARE OUT OF A JOB BECAUSE OF INFLATION WHICH WAS BROUGHT ABOUT BECAUSE OF THE WAR. WE WON'T LET HIM FORGET THAT WHILE THE U.S. MILITARY KILLS THOUSANDS AND THOUSANDS IN VIETNAM, CAMBODIA, AND LAOS, THAT MILLIONS IN OUR OWN COUNTRY ARE SUFFERING TOO BECAUSE OF LACK OF FOOD, MEDICAL CARE, INADEQUATE HOUSING FACILITIES. THAT WHILE OUR GOVERNMENT OPPRESSES THE PEOPLE OF INDOCHINA THROUGH ITS MILITARY MACHINE, OUR PEOPLE HERE AT HOME ARE CATCHING A LOT OF OPPRESSION TOO-RIGHT HERE IN THE "LAND OF THE FREE, HOME OF THE BRAVE." RIGHT HERE IN CHICAGO WE HAVE A POLICE DEPARTMENT THAT HAS SWORN TO "SERVE AND PROTECT" BUT IT HAS BECOME OBVIOUS WHO AND WHAT IT PROTECTS AND DEFINITELY IS NOT THE PEOPLE.

WE MUST SHOW HIM (NIXON) THAT WE UNDERSTAND THAT HIS WAR AGAINST VIETNAM IS CARRIED ON DAY AFTER DAY-YEAR-FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF FILLING THE POCKETS OF "BIG BUSINESS" IN THIS COUNTRY. ALSO THAT WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT CARES NOTHING ABOUT THE PEOPLE OF VIETNAM. WE UNDERSTAND THAT PRESIDENT THIEU IS NOTHING BUT A PETTY DECEITOR HIMSELF WHO WAS INSTALLED AND MAINTAINED IN POWER BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND THE C.I.A.

MANY OF US FOOLISHLY WENT ALONG WITH THIS MAN WHEN HE PROMISED HE WOULD END THE WAR. NOT ONLY HAS HE ESCALATED THE WAR WITH HIS BLOCKADE AGAINST NORTH VIETNAM AND THE CONTINUATION OF THE MASSIVE BOMBING RAIDS AGAINST VIETNAM, BUT HE HAS USED THIS WAR, AT THE EXPENSE OF MILLIONS OF INDOCHINESE PEOPLE, AS A POLITICAL TOOL TO FURTHER HIS CHAMBERS FOR RE-ELECTION IN NOVEMBER. HE HAS NOT LISTENED TO HIS OWN PEOPLE WHO WANT THE WAR OVER NOW AND ALL OUR FORKES AND WAR MATERIALS OUT OF INDOCHINA. BUT HE CONTINUES HIS LIES AND DECEPTION AND HIS POLITICS WHILE MORE AND MORE DIE. WE WANT AN END TO THIS GENOCIDE NOW!!! NOT NOVEMBER 7TH-NOT NEXT YEAR SOMETIME-NOT TEN YEARS FROM NOW-BUT NOW!!!

JOIN WITH VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR IN OUR PEOPLES CONVOY TO MIAMI. LET'S SHOW THIS GUY THAT HIS WAR AGAINST THE PEOPLE OF INDOCHINA AND ALL OF THE INJUSTICES IN THIS COUNTRY WILL NOT GO UNCHECKED.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS FROM CHICAGO AND THE SURROUNDING AREA WILL MEET UP WITH THE MAIN CONVOY WHICH WILL BE COMING FROM THE WEST COAST. PEOPLE FROM ILLINOIS AND WISCONSIN WILL BE STAGING AT LAKE OF THE WOODS STATE PARK IN CHAMPAIGN FOR PREPARATION FOR ENTRY INTO THE CONVOY. LAKE OF THE WOODS PARK IS LOCATED ON I-74 5 MILES WEST OF I-57. JUST FOLLOW THE SIGNS.

ANYONE WHO WANTS A RIDE, OR HAS ROOM FOR RIDERS, CALLED VVAW OFFICE AT 935-2129
ANYONE WITH SKILLS IN AUTO MECHANICS, MEDICINE (FIRST AID), OR CAN HELP FURNISH MEDICAL SUPPLIES OR FOOD ALSO SHOULD CONTACT THE VVAW OFFICE. SOME BREAD WOULDN'T HURT EITHER.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON THE PEOPLES CONVOY CALL OUR OFFICE AT 935-2129 OR STOP IN AT
918 W. ADDISON CHICAGO

IF PRESIDENT NIXON GOES TO MIAMI KNOWING THAT HIS PRESENCE MIGHT CAUSE TROUBLE,
THEN WOULDN'T HE BE GUILTY OF CROSSING STATE LINES TO INCITE A RIOT???

FEELING UPTIGHT ABOUT TRAVELING THRU WALLACE COUNTRY TO MIA.
THIS CONVENTION GO SAFE WITH THE VETS!

V
IET NAM
V
ETERANS
A
GAINST
THE
W
AR

ARE RUNNING A NATION WIDE CONVOY TO THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION

EVERY BODY IS WELCOMED!
BRING A FRIEND!
MAKE NEW FRIENDS!

BE
PART OF

1) 6,000 CAR CONVOY!

2) SOCIAL CHANGE IN ACTION!

LEAVING
AUGUST 16!



SEE
AGNEL
AGONIZE

CONVOY INCLUDES MEDICS,
MECHANICS,
AUTO PARTS,
PEOPLE,
GOOD VIBES,
AND WHATEVER
YOU BRING!

FOR INFORMATION, RIDES, OR RIDERS,
CALL 935-2129

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 7/27/72

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-18902) (P)

SUBJECT: VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
IS - RA

Re CI airtel to Bureau, 5/25/72 entitled,
"Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), IS-
REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES".

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of LHM
concerning captioned organization. Two are being
designated for the New York Office.

The First Confidential Source is a knowledgeable
source who is in a position to furnish information of
this type.

The Second Confidential Source is a knowledgeable
source who is in a position to furnish information of
this type.

The Third Confidential Source is a knowledgeable
source who is in a position to furnish information of
this nature.

Throughout the entire investigation of the
Columbus, Ohio Chapter of the VAW, there has been no
information developed that any of the members in Columbus
have had training in explosives or other skills useful

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 6) (RM)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 6 - Cincinnati
(2-100-18902)
(1-100-19743) (VVAW)
(1-100-) (SKYDOWE)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)

REC-37

100-448092-1690

6 AUG 8 1972

Rev Act: Sect

SS, RAO - ISD (2), 20
5/14/72
RDP/wj2

RFM/jns

67c



5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

in urban guerrilla warfare or revolutionary activity. The organization has not engaged in violent-type activity. Its actions involve participation in peaceful anti-war demonstrations and in the distribution of anti-war literature.

LEADS:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Will furnish available information regarding United States Servicemen's Fund, 44 Greenwich Avenue, New York, New York, 10011, and its connection with VAW or publications on military bases.

CINCINNATI

AT COLUMBUS, OHIO

Will follow VAW activities.

CI 100-18902

Re CI letter and LHM to Bureau dated 7/27/72.

b7c First confidential source is [REDACTED]
Intelligence Unit, Ohio State Highway Patrol, Columbus,
Ohio who furnished information to SA [REDACTED] on
5/18/72 and 7/19/72.

The second confidential source is [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] USPO, Columbus, Ohio, who furnished
the information on June 15, 1972 to SA [REDACTED]

b7c The third confidential source is [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] OSU, Columbus, Ohio,
contacted by request, who furnished information 7/19/72 to
SA [REDACTED]



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Cincinnati, Ohio
July 27, 1972

RE: VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VAW)

"The Ohio State Lantern", an official newspaper circulated on the campus of Ohio State University (OSU), Columbus, Ohio, contained an article dated April 24, 1972 which stated that a crowd of approximately 150 persons attended an anti-war rally held April 22, 1972 on the steps of the Statehouse, Columbus, Ohio. Speeches were made by representatives of various groups including the organization VAW. After the speeches, according to the article, VAW formed an honor guard and, carrying a coffin draped with a black peace flag, led a procession around the Statehouse which ended at the memorial in front of the Capitol Building.

According to the newspaper article, William Crandell, a VAW member, told the crowd they did not have to go to Vietnam to form an opinion about the war. After his speech, several members of the crowd read names of Ohio veterans killed in Vietnam.

On May 18, 1972, a source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Columbus, Ohio has only one chapter of VAW. Although some members attend OSU, not all are students. It is officially recognized, however, as a campus organization by OSU.

The first confidential source said members of VAW in Columbus, Ohio have never engaged in any violent activities. Many of the members seldom attend meetings, and those who do attend are not very active. Most of the activities of VAW are concerned with peaceful demonstrations

10/24/94 SP6afw

ENCLOSURE 100-448092-

1690

RE: VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VAW)

and distribution of literature at the main gate to Lockbourne Air Force Base, Ohio. Source stated a publication known as "Skydove", which is critical of the United States Air Force and particularly of Lockbourne Air Force Base, is distributed occasionally at the main gate leading to the military installation.

On June 15, 1972, a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that VAW, Columbus, Ohio, maintains Post Office Box 3056. The source stated that on or about June 15, 1972, a check in the amount of \$100 was sent to "Skydove", Lockbourne Project, P. O. Box 3056, Columbus, Ohio. Source advised the check was written on the account of United States Servicemen's Fund, 44 Greenwich Avenue, New York, New York, payable to "Skydove". The check was drawn on the Chemical Bank, 704 West 4th Street, New York, New York, and was signed by [REDACTED]

The July 3, 1972 issue of "The Ohio State Lantern", contained an article entitled, "Battle Fatigue Hits War Veteran Group". This article stated that VAW, at one time one of Ohio State's most active protest organizations, is almost out of business. The article said according to VAW President Arthur Flesch, a junior student from Columbus, Ohio, the group is presently inactive. The organization has moved out of the Ohio Union Building, and few, if any, projects or protests are planned for the summer quarter. The article continued that membership has fallen off drastically and Flesch is involved in other time consuming movements. The article stated officially, at least, VAW is still alive.

According to the article, William Payer, a past president of VAW, who is now graduated, said the difficulties of VAW are shared by the entire peace movement. "People have

RE: VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VAW)

seen that protesting has had no effect on the war or any other situation. They're frustrated".

The article said VAW always has had trouble interesting veterans in the movement. "It's hard to get a guy to join any group when he's just out of the service," said Payer. An added problem is that most veterans do not have the free time, they are usually older, often married, and they probably work while they attend school.

First confidential source on July 19, 1972 advised that VAW has had no activities during the summer of 1972 and the source knows of nothing planned for either summer or autumn, 1972.

A third confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that VAW is currently an officially recognized OSU campus organization. As of December, 1971, its President was William Payer, its Vice President was Ronald Matthews and its Treasurer was Ronald Davis.

Source stated Arthur Flesch was the most active person in a relatively inactive organization. Source said the group is not now active.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NO RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY. IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

281

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	
Mr. Bates	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Campbell	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Evans	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

NR 06 08 BLAIN

121 PM CST 7/28/72

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

FROM 05 04 121-841 TO 11

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - RA -

RE ATLANTA TELETYPE TO BUREAU DATED JULY TWENTY EIGHT LAST

ON INSTANT DATE

CORPORATION, SOUTH SIOUX CITY, NEBRASKA, A USED DISPATCH
DISPATCH COMPANY HAS FOR THE PAST YEAR BEEN THE SOLE DISTRIBUTOR
FOR THE ORIGINAL WRIST ROCKET SLINGSHOT WHICH IS MANUFACTURED
AT COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA

STATED THAT A REVIEW OF ITS DISPATCH ORDERS FOR THE
WRIST ROCKET SLINGSHOT INDIVIDUAL OR RETAIL PURCHASES
PURCHASES HAVE BEEN MADE SINCE COMPANY BEGAN DISTRIBUTING THE
ITEM.

FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING LIST OF WHOLESALERS COMPANIES
THAT HAVE DONE BUSINESS WITH THE EAST COAST AND SOUTH COAST

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

1054 AUG 8 1972

DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6/gld

AUG 8 1972

5

670

PAGE TWO

b7c [REDACTED] ADDED THAT THE ORDERS REQUESTED BY THE BELOW WHOLESALERS ARE NORMAL IN NATURE WITH NONE OF THEM HAVING MADE ANY UNUSUALLY LARGE RECENT REQUESTS:

CARLISLE HUGHS COMPANY, P O BOX ONE THREE SIX SIX SEVEN, ORLANDO, FLORIDA, PURCHASE ORDER NUMBER ONE ONE TWO, DATED MARCH THREE, LAST, FOR TWENTY FOUR DOZEN.

COTTER AND COMPANY, SEVEN SIX ZERO ZERO JONESBORO ROAD, JONESBORO, GEORGIA, PURCHASE NUMBER SEVEN ZERO THREE THREE ONE SLASH ZERO SEVEN TWO DASH S, DATED MARCH THIRTY ONE, LAST, FOR FOURTEEN DOZEN.

SERCO SALES, EIGHT FIVE ONE NINE PINEY BROOK ROAD, SILVER SPRINGS, MARYLAND, PURCHASE ORDER NUMBER THREE ONE FIVE THREE ZERO, DATED DECEMBER TWENTY EIGHT, LAST, FOR THIRTY SIX DOZEN, PURCHASE ORDER NUMBER TWO EIGHT FOUR ZERO FIVE, DATED MAY ONE, LAST FOR SIXTY DOZEN.

WALTHOUR AND HOOD COMPANY, TWO ZERO SIX DASH TWO SIX ZERO ROGERS STREET NORTH EAST, ATLANTA, GEORGIA, PURCHASE ORDER NUMBER THREE SIX SEVEN, DATED MARCH TWENTY TWO, LAST, FOR TWENTY TWO DOZEN, PURCHASE ORDER NUMBER S ONE TWO TWO, DATED FEBRUARY EIGHT, LAST, FOR TWENTY FOUR DOZEN.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

DAVIDSON SUPPLY, TWO SEVEN ZERO THREE HIGH POINT ROAD, GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA, PURCHASE ORDER NUMBER ONE TWO ONE SEVEN SEVEN ONE DASH GW, DATED DECEMBER TWENTY ONE, LAST, FOR TWENTYFOUR DOZEN, PURCHASE ORDER NUMBER TWO TWO TWO SEVEN TWO DASH GW, DATED FEBRUARY TWENTY TWO, LAST, FOR TWENTY FOUR DOZEN, PURCHASE ORDER NUMBER TWO TWO TWO SEVEN TWO DASH GW, DATED MARCH TWENTY TWO, LAST, FOR TWENTY FOUR DOZEN, PURCHASE ORDER NUMBER FIVE TWO THREE SEVEN TWO DASH GW, DATED MAY TWENTY THREE, LAST, FOR TWENTY FOUR DOZEN.

SOUTHERN MAURICE SPORTING GOODS, THREE FIVE EIGHT ZERO ZIP INDUSTRIAL BOULEVARD SOUTH EAST, ATLANTA, GEORGIA, PURCHASE ORDER NUMBERS TWO ZERO SEVEN EIGHT EIGHT, DATED APRIL TWENTY EIGHT, LAST, FOR TWENTY FOUR DOZEN, TWO ZERO EIGHT TWO SIX, DATED MAY SIX, LAST, FOR FIFTY DOZEN, TWO ZERO EIGHT NINE EIGHT, DATED MAY SIXTEEN, LAST, FOR FORTY DOZEN.

NO LEADS BEING SET OUT TO CONTACT THE ABOVE WHOLESALERS INASMUCH AS THESE BUSINESSES ARE OPERATED THROUGHOUT THE SOUTHERN AND EASTERN PORTION OF THE COUNTRY. OMAHA IS WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE OF THE EXTENT OF INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED BY JACKSONVILLE, THEREFORE, ANY LEADS CONCERNING ABOVE DATA WILL BE LEFT TO THE DISCRETION OF OFFICE OF ORIGIN.

FD DASH THREE ZERO TWO'S WILL FOLLOW.

END

FBI

Date: 7-28-72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL ----- AIR MAIL
(Priority)TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM: SAC, HOUSTON (100-12219) P

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW)
IS - RA
(OO: NEW YORK)RE: Jacksonville airtel to Bureau, 7/9/72.
KC nitel to Bureau, 7-12-72.
NY airtel to Bureau, 7/11/72.

62
67D
67C

On 7/28/72, [redacted] was contacted and photos of [redacted] and [redacted] were displayed to source. Source advised the persons in the photos have not previously been observed. Source further advised that no knowledge of forthcoming national VVAW meeting is available at present. Source knows of no VVAW members in the Houston area who have received a letter and sling shot from SCOTT CAMIL.

Source further advised that more information concerning VVAW activities may possibly be available in the next two weeks.

2-Bureau (AM, RM) EX 101
2-Jacksonville (100-1745) (AM, RM)
2-Kansas City (100-15275) (AM, RM)
2-New York (100-160644) (AM, RM)
2-Houston
WRS/md (10)

REC-28

100-448092-1692

7 AUG 2 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6/32102

Rev. Act. Sect.

58 AUG 8 1972

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 28 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, S.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Rogers	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Horwig	_____
Ms. Neenan	_____

ESM/BPM

NR 07 OM PLAIN

7:37 PM CST NITEL 7-28-72 IJS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

JACKSONVILLE

FROM OMAHA 100-3346 (P) 6P

10/24/94

SPLENDID

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - RA.

b7D

RE JACKSONVILLE TELETYPE TO BUREAU AND [REDACTED]

TELETYPE TO BUREAU BOTH DATED JULY TWENTY SIX LAST.

b7C

b7C

[REDACTED] SAUNDERS ARCHERY COMPANY,
(SAC), COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA, CONTACTED JULY TWENTY SEVEN, LAST,
AND FURNISHED FOLLOWING:

SAC MANUFACTURES THREE TYPES OF SLINGSHOTS; "WRIST ROCKET
HUNTING SLING"; "FALCON I SLINGSHOT", (WHICH DOES NOT HAVE
WRIST BRACE), AND "FALCON II HUNTING SLING", (WITH WRIST BRACE).

Z

SAC DEALS PRIMARILY WITH WHOLESALE JOBBERS AND DEALERS
WITH SMALL MAIL ORDERS TO RETAILERS. SAC DOES NO RETAIL
BUSINESS AND DOES NOT DEAL IN CASE LOTS WITH INDIVIDUALS UNDER
ANY CIRCUMSTANCES.

REC-60

100-448092-1693

b7C

[REDACTED] STATED SHE HANDLES ALL ORDERS AND HAS BEEN
ALERT FOR ANY LARGE OR UNUSUAL ORDERS. A REVIEW OF ORDERS FOR

3 AUG 3 1972

END PAGE ONE

10 AUG 3 1972

5

b7C

PAGE TWO

JUNE AND JULY, LAST, FAILED TO SHOW ANYTHING BUT NORMAL ORDERS.

b7c [REDACTED] FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING LIST OF JOBBERS AND DEALERS
IN SOUTHERN AND SOUTHEASTERN UNITED STATES WITH WHOM BUSINESS IS
CONDUCTED ON A CONTINUING BASIS. JOBBERS IDENTIFIED BY INITIAL
J, DEALERS BY INITIAL D FOLLOWING NAME OF FIRM.

P & S SALES, J, THREE EIGHT ONE EIGHT SOUTH SEVENTY NINE
EAST AVENUE BX FOUR FIVE ZERO NINE FIVE, TULSA, OKLAHOMA, SEVEN
FOUR ONE FOUR FIVE.

R. E. PEACOCK, J, THREE NINE OUR SEVEN SOUTH MEMORIAL
DRIVE, BOX FOUR FIVE FOUR EIGHT EIGHT, TULSA, OKLAHOMA, SEVEN
FOUR ONE FOUR FIVE.

SOUTHWEST SPORTING GOODS COMPANY, J, SIX ONE ONE EAST
FOURTH STREET, TULSA, OKLAHOMA, SEVEN FOUR ONE TWO ZERO.

ANDY ANDERSON'S COMPANY, D, TWO ONE TWO FIVE NORTHWEST
EXPRESSWAY, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, SEVEN THREE ONE ONE TWO.

LEONARD MELTON COMPANY, J, ONE TWO NINE SECOND AVENUE NORTH,
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE, THREE SEVEN TWO ZERO ONE.

H. G. LIPSCOMB AND COMPANY, J, ONE FOUR ZERO FASH SECOND
AVENUE NORTH, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE, THREE SEVEN TWO ZERO ONE.

U. S. TACKLE OF DALLAS, ONE TWO THREE FIVE PROFIT DRIVE,
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

DALLUS, TEXAS, SEVEN FIVE TWO FOUR SEVEN.

HILLCREST ARCHERY SUPPLY, D, NINE ZERO ONE THREE LONG
POINT ROAD, HOUSTON, TEXAS, SEVEN SEVEN ZERO FIVE FIVE.

PHIL DASH TEX ARCHERY COMPANY, D, BOX ONE SEVEN TWO, LLANO,
TEXAS, SEVEN EIGHT SIX FOUR THREE.

L. M. BURNEY, INCORPORATED, J, FOUR ZERO EIGHT NORTH SECOND
STREET, LAMESA, TEXAS, SEVEN NINE THREE THREE ONE.

CULLUM & BOREN SPORTING GOODS, J, THREE THREE TWO FIVE
HALIFOX, DALLAS, TEXAS, SEVEN FIVE TWO FOUR SEVEN.

SPORTS DISTRIBUTORS, J, ONE ZERO FIVE SOUTH GREENVILLE,
RICHARDSON, TEXAS, SEVEN FIVE ZERO EIGHT ZERO.

GASSMAN'S BOWS, D, ONE ZERO TWO JACKSON DASH KELLER,
SAN ANTONIO SIXTEEN, TEXAS, SEVEN EIGHT TWO ONE SIX.

COX ARCHERY COMPANY, J, P O BOX XXX FIVE EIGHT NINE,
CHILHOWIE, VIRGINIA, TWO FOUR THREE ONE NINE.

HARRIS DASH FLIPPEN AND COMPANY, INCORPORATED, J, SIXTH
AND MAIN STREETS, RICHMOND NINETEEN, VIRGINIA, TWO THREE TWO
ONE NINE.

DEERCLIFF ARCHERY SUPPLIES, D, TWO EIGHT FIVE TWO
LAVISTIA RD ~~RD~~, DECATUR, GEORGIA, THREE ZERO ZERO THREE THREE.
END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

AUGUSTA SPORTING GOODS COMPANY, INCORPORATED, D, TWO ONE ZERO TWO ONE TWO EIGHTH STREET BOX ONE FOUR SIX SIX, AUGUSTA, GEORGIA, THREE ZERO NINE ZERO TWO.

TREASURE ISLAND, D, ONE NINE ZERO ONE TERRELL MILL ROAD, MARIETTA, GEORGIA, THREE ZERO ZERO SIX ZERO.

BILL'S ARCHERY SALES, D, ONE SEVEN ONE S HIBISCUS COURT, PLANTATION FLORIDA, THREE THREE THREE ONE FOUR.

GATLIN HOBBIES, D, FOUR SEVEN ONEEIGHT SOUTH ORANGE AVENUE, ORLANDO, FLORIDA, THREE TWO EIGHT ZERO SIX.

BILL BISHOP ARCHERY SALES, D, ONE TWO ONE SOUTH WEST EIGHT ONE AVENUE, MIAMI, FLORIDA, THREE THREE ONE FOUR FOUR.

b7c [REDACTED] ADVISED THEY DO NO BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS DUE TO BEN PIERSON ARCHERY COMPANY BEING LOCATED IN PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS.

REVIEW OF RECORDS INDICATE SAC HAS MADE ONE SHIPMENT IN THE PAST WITH WANG DASH DANG DASH DOODLE, TWO THREE FIVE WEST UNIVERSITY AVENUE, GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA.

REVIEW OF RECENT ORDERS INDICATE F. W. WOOLWORTH. ONE EIGHT
END PAGE FOUR

PAGE FIVE

ZERO ONE, PALM BEACH LAKE BOULEVARD, NORTH PALM BEACH, FLORIDA,
AND WOOLCO DEPARTMENT STORE, FOUR NINE NINE EIGHT BUSCH BOULEVARD,
TAMPA, FLORIDA, WERE EACH SHIPPED FORTY EIGHT WRIST ROCKETS AS
OF JULY TWENTY, LAST, BUT ARE NOT UNUSUAL ORDERS.

b7c [REDACTED] STATED HE HAD WRITTEN A LETTER TO DEALERS AND
RETAILERS IN THE SOUTHEAST UNITED STATES IN EARLY JULY, LAST,
POINTING OUT THERE IS CONCERN BY LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES THAT
SLINGSHOTS MIGHT BE USED BY DISSIDENT GROUPS DURING UPCOMING
POLITICAL CONVENTIONS AND SUGGESTING WITHDRAWAL OF SALES FOR
THE PERTINENT TIME PERIOD.

b7c [REDACTED] WRIST ROCKET MANUFACTURING
COMPANY, INCORPORATED (WRM), COLUMBUS NEBRASKA, CONTACTED
JULY TWENTY EIGHT, INSTANT AND FURNISHED FOLLOWING:

WRM MANUFACTURES WRIST ROCKETS, SLINGSHOTS, AND DISTRIBUTES
EXCLUSIVELY THROUGH DURA DASH PACK, SIOUX CITY, IOWA. WRM
ALSO HAS MAIL ORDER BUSINESS WITH INDIVIDUALS , HOWEVER, MOST
ORDERS ARE FOR ONE OR TWO SLINGSHOTS WITH NO ORDER FOR MORE
THAN FOUR SLINGSHOTS IN PAST SEVERAL YEARS. [REDACTED] NOT
FAMILIAR WITH NAMES OF CAMILE, DONNOR, OR [REDACTED] b7c

b7c [REDACTED] POINTED OUT THE SLINGSHOT MANUFACTURED BY WRM IS
END PAGE FIVE

PAGE SIX

ALMOST IDENTICAL TO WRIST ROCKET MANUFACTURED BY SAC, WITH THE EXCEPTION THE WRM MODEL HAS A CLEAR, TRANSPARENT PLASTIC HANDLE.

JACKSONVILLE WILL NOTE NO LEADS ARE BEING SET FORTH BY OMAHA WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THOSE FOR OKLAHOMA CITY. OMAHA IS NOT AWARE OF ALL LEADS SET FORTH AND LEADS FROM ABOVE INFORMATION BEING LEFT TO DISCRETION OF JACKSONVILLE.

JACKSONVILLE WILL IDENTIFY WANG DASH DANG DASH DOODLE, GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA, AND DETERMINE SALES.

OKLAHOMA CITY WILL CONDUCT INVESTIGATION AT JOBSERS AND DEALERS SET FORTH TO DETERMINE IF ANY POSSIBLE PURCHASE BY VVAV MEMBERS.

FD DASH THREE ZERO TWO'S FOLLOW. - P -

b7c OMAHA WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WHO HAVE ADVISED THAT THEY WOULD IMMEDIATELY CONTACT THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UPON RECEIPT OF ANY UNUSUAL OR SUSPECTED ORDERS BY VVAV.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 28 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.E.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Pinder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Harwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 09 OM PLAIN

7:53 PM CST NITEL 7-28-72 IJS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

JACKSONVILLE 100-1745

FROM OMAHA 100-3546 1P

10/24/94

SP-1



VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV), IS - RA. OO: JACKSONVILLE.

RE JACKSONVILLE TEL TO BUREAU AND OMAHA THIS DATE.

WHANG DANG DOODLE ORDERED WRIST ROCKETS FROM SAUNDERS ARCHERY CO., COLUMBUS NEBR. BY TELEPHONE SIX TWENTY SEVENTYTWO OR SIX TWENTYONE SEVENTYTWO. PRESIDENT OF COMPANY UNABLE TO ESTABLISH DATE EXACTLY. SIXTY WRIST ROCKETS SHIPPED TO WHANG DANG DOODLE SIX TWENTYEIGHT SEVENTYTWO RE PRESIDENT OF SAUNDERS ARCHERY CO. CHECK FROM WHANG DANG DOODLE DEPOSITED BY SAUNDERS ARCHERY CO. IN COLUMBUS NEBRASKA BANK SIX TWENTYNINE SEVENTYTWO. CHECK NOT AVAILABLE AT COLUMBUS.

REC-49 100-448092-1695

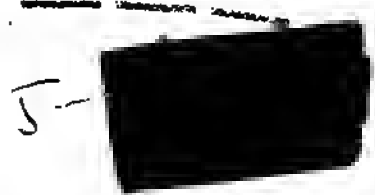
EX-115

ENS

HOLD

3 AUG 3 1972

FWE FBI WASH DC ACK FOR 003 006 007 & 008



54 AUG 8 1972

b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 28 1972 *mxw*

TELETYPE

NR016 MM CODE

440PM URGENT 7-28-72 CLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE 100-1745

FROM MIAMI 100-16340 2P

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

EM/RPM

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - RA.

RE JACKSONVILLE TELETYPE JULY TWENTYEIGHT, SEVENTYTWO
ON JULY TWENTYEIGHT, SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] LOCAL BOARD ONE FIVE ZERO, POMPANO BEACH, FLA.,

ADVISED THAT A REVIEW OF HER RECORDS REFLECTED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HAD BEEN TRANSFERRED TO HER BOARD

IN JAN., SEVENTYTWO. A REVIEW OF THIS RECORD REFLECTS THAT

[REDACTED] IS PRESENTLY IN A ONE A CLASSIFICATION AND HIS LOTTERY
NUMBER IS [REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING IS A DESCRIPTION OF [REDACTED] AS REFLECTED.
IN THE AFOREMENTIONED RECORDS:

008 [REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE

3 AUG 3 1972

60 AUG 3 1972

10/24/94 SP6BJA/104

5

67c

MM 100-16340

PAGE TWO

POB [REDACTED], SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SCARS AND MARKS, [REDACTED]

MOTHER [REDACTED] FATHER, [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] POMPAND BEACH, FLA., OCCUPATION [REDACTED]

7C { A FURTHER REVIEW OF THIS RECORD REFLECTED THAT [REDACTED]
ATTENDED [REDACTED], NINETEEN SIXTYNINE
AND ENROLLED IN JAN., SEVENTYONE AT [REDACTED]
TALLAHASSEE, FLA. AND WITHDREW FROM THIS INSTITUTION [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THIS RECORD ALSO REFLECTS THAT [REDACTED] HAS

[REDACTED] WAS PREVIOUSLY EMPLOYED BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CITY NOT KNOWN.

END

FWB FBI WASH DC ACK FOR EXX ONE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 28 1972

TELETYPE

NR 002 BH COOE

550 PM NITEL 7-28-72 CLH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)
JACKSONVILLE
FROM BIRMINGHAM (100-6041) (P)

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - RA.

A FIRST SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT HE HAS NO INFORMATION INDICATING THAT A LETTER SENT BY SCOTT CAMIL WAS RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL VVAW CHAPTER AT TUSCALOOSA, ALABAMA, URGING DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE NATIONAL POLITICAL CONVENTIONS. SOURCE HAS NO INFORMATION CONCERNING ANY "WRIST ROCKETS" BEING RECEIVED AT TUSCALOOSA, ALABAMA.

A SECOND SOURCE OF UNKNOWN RELIABILITY ADVISED THAT HE HAS NO INFORMATION THAT A LETTER WRITTEN BY SCOTT CAMIL HAS BEEN RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL VVAW GROUP AT TUSCALOOSA. SOURCE ADVISED, HOWEVER, THAT THIS GROUP HAS NOT RECEIVED ANY "WRIST ROCKETS" AND ACCORDING TO SOURCE WANTS NOTHING TO DO WITH THIS TYPE OF DEVICE OR ANY.

ENO PAGE ONE.

ST-10
REC-42 100-448092-169

3 AUG 3 1972

10/24/94 sp6/2m/vr
54 AUG 8 1972

b7c

PAGE TWO .

BH 100-6041

ACTIVITIES WHERE THIS DEVICE MIGHT BE USED . SOURCE ALSO ADVISED THAT SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE TUSCALOOSA VVAW CHAPTER ARE MAKING TENTATIVE PLANS TO TRAVEL TO MIAMI , FLORIDA , DURING THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION ; HOWEVER , THESE PLANS MAY BE CANCELLED . TENTATIVE PLANS CALL FOR MEETING A VVAW CONVOY IN ATLANTA , GEORGIA . SOURCE ALSO STATES THAT THE LOCAL VVAW CHAPTER IS NOT VIOLENCE-PRONE AND WILL NOT ENGAGE IN ANY TYPE OF VIOLENCE IF THEY DO TRAVEL TO MIAMI . SOURCE REITERATED THAT MIAMI PLANS FOR THE LOCAL GROUP ARE "UP IN THE AIR" WITH NO DEFINITE DECISION YET MADE ON THIS TRAVEL .

ADMINISTRATIVE :

RE BUREAU NITEL JULY TWENTYFOUR LAST .

FIRST SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

SECOND SOURCE IS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

62
67D
63
(RULE 6e)
67C

D

THREE ZERO TWO IS BEING PREPARED AND WILL BE FURNISHED BUREAU AND JACKSONVILLE .

END AND ACK .

OSS FBI WA OC CLR

CC - [REDACTED]

67C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 20 1972

TELETYPE

NR 003 MM CODE

400PM NITEL 7-29-72 JYB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

(ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

JACKSONVILLE 100-1745

NEW YORK 100-160644

FROM MIAMI 100-16340 IP

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - RA. OO: NEW YORK

RE JACKSONVILLE TELETYPE TO BUREAU AND MIAMI TELETYPE
TO BUREAU, JULY TWENTY SIX, SEVENTYTWO.

[REDACTED]
POMPANO BEACH, FLA., ADVISED HE HAS NO INFORMATION OF [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] HOLDING ANY PRESENT OR PAST
FULL OR PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT. [REDACTED] UNABLE TO PROVIDE
ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING [REDACTED] FRIENDS IN THE GAINESVILLE,
FLA. AREA.

NO FD-THREE ZERO TWO BEING FURNISHED INASMUCH AS INFORMATION
PROVIDED BY [REDACTED] NOT OF TESTIMONIAL VALUE.
END

MRF FBI WAUS 3 1972

REC-49

3 AUG 3 1972

5-

b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 27 1972

TELETYPE

NR 020 MM CODE

1210AM NITEL 7-29-72 MLR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

OMAHA

LOS ANGELES

FROM MIAMI (100-16340) 4P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV); IS - RA.

RE JACKSONVILLE TELETYPE, JULY TWENTYSIX, SEVENTYTWO.

MIAMI REVIEW OF GUN - FANCIER MAGAZINES SHOWS FOLLOWING:

AUGUST, SEVENTYTWO ISSUE OF "GUNS & AMMO" CONTAINS AD
FOR "WRIST ROCKET, AMERICAS HARDEST HITTING SLING, RANGE
TWO TWO FIVE YDS. - TWO THREE FIVE FT./SEC., THREE DOLLARS POSTPAID
- USA. WRIST ROCKET MANUFACTURING, P.O. BOX TWENTYONE - L,
COLOMBUS, NEBRASKA, SIX EIGHT SIX ZERO ONE".

SEPTEMBER, SEVENTYTWO, ISSUE OF "SHOOTING TIMES"
HAS SIMILAR TYPE AD FOR WRIST ROCKET SLINGSHOT, ORDER TO BE
MAILED TO P.O. BOX TWENTYONE - H, COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA, SIX EIGHT
SIX ZERO ONE.

END PAGE ONE

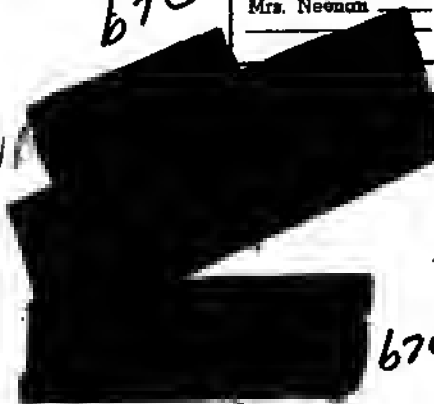
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	✓
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

M/1590

b7c

10/24/94

SP6 BZ/10/



b7c

B

54 AUG 8 1972

15

7/3/72

3 AUG 3 1972

5



b7c

PAGE TWO

MM 100-16340

APRIL, SEVENTYTWO, ISSUE "GUNS" CONTAINED AD FOR WRIST
ROCKET SLINGSHOT, ORDER TO BE MAILED TO TWO SIX FIVE FOUR
FORTYFOURTH AVENUE G, COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA, SIX EIGHT SIX ZERO
ONE.

DECEMBER, SEVENTY, ISSUE OF "GUN WORLD" CONTAINED AD
SIMILAR TO ABOVE, ORDER TO BE MAILED TO TWO SIX FIVE FOUR
FORTYFOURTH AVENUE GA & GW, COLUMBUS, NEB., SIX EIGHT SIX
ZERO ONE.

REVIEW OF VVAW FILE SHOWS ADDRESS OF ONE WRIST
ROCKET SLINGSHOT MANUFACTURER AS SAUNDERS ARCHERY CO., BOX
FOUR SEVEN SIX, INDUSTRIAL SITE, COLUMBUS, NEB.

IT IS FURTHER NOTED THAT THE JULY, SEVENTYTWO, EDITION
OF "THE AMERICAN RIFLEMAN" CONTAINS ON PAGE NINETYONE. AN
AD FOR "CROSSBOW OUTFIT, TWENTYNINE DOLLARS AND NINETYFIVE
CENTS", MIDWEST CROSSBOW CO., XBC - TWO ZERO ZERO NINE, NINE
ZERO FOUR THREE S. WESTERN AVE., CHICAGO, ILL. AD READS "CROSSBOW
SHOOTING - THE EXCITING MODERN SPORT. KILL GAME... POWERFUL
EIGHTY LB. THRUST SHOTS ARROWS "LIKE BULLETS".
EASY PULL... AIMS LIKE A RIFLE, HAS ADJUSTABLE OPEN AND
PEEP SIGHTS. POWERFUL - SILENT - ACCURATE. STEEL-TRIGGERED,
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

MM 100-16340

ALUMINUM BDW...."

b7c ON JULY TWENTYEIGHTH, [REDACTED] MIDWEST CROSSBOW CO., CHICAGO, ABQVE, TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED THAT HIS FIRM DOES NOT MANUFACTURE CROSSBOWS, IS A JOBBER. HE SAID MANUFACTURER IS WHAM - O CO., EIGHT THREE FIVE EAST ALMONTE ST., SAN GABRIEL, CALIF. [REDACTED] ADDED THERE ARE ONLY THREE OR FOUR CROSSBOW MANUFACTURERS IN U.S. HE BELIEVES ALL OF THESE ADVERTISE IN "SHOTGUN NEWS", PUBLISHED COLUMBUS, NEB.

DMAHA NOTE THAT ABOVE MAIL ORDER ADDRESSES FROM MAGAZINES ALL FOR COLUMBUS, NEB., BUT DIFFER FROM AVAILABLE SAUNDERS ARCHERY CO., ADDRESS.

DMAHA AT COLUMBUS: DETERMINE WHETHER MAGAZINE ADDRESSES ARE FOR SAUNDERS MAIL ORDER OUTLETS OR DISTINCT FIRMS, PERHAPS JOBBERS. IF JOBBERS, DETERMINE, AS IN PREVIOUS LEADS, WHETHER ANY BULK WRIST ROCKET ORDERS SHIPPED TO FLA. DURING PAST YEAR. IF ADDRESSES ARE SAUNDERS MAIL ORDER DIVISION, DETERMINE WHETHER SALES RECORDS MAINTAINED SEPARATE FROM SAUNDERS AS PUBLIC OBVIOUSLY ABLE TO BUY DIRECT THROUGH MAGAZINE ADDRESSES. IF SALES RECORDS SEPARATE, DETERMINE WHETHER ANY BULK ORDERS SHIPPED TO FLA. DURING PAST YEAR.

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

MM 100-16340

FOR ATTENTION OF JACKSONVILLE AND OMAHA, MIAMI NOT SETTING
OUT LEAD FOR OMAHA TO OBTAIN FROM "SHOTGUN NEWS" AT COLUMBUS
NAMES OF U.S. CROSSBOW MANUFACTURERS AS NOT KNOWN TO MIAMI
WHETHER JACKSONVILLE HAS ALREADY OBTAINED THIS INFORMATION
OR FEELS SAME PERTINENT TO INVESTIGATION. HOWEVER, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND FGJ INDICTMENT SETS OUT PLANNED USE OF BOTH
WRIST ROCKET SLINGSHOTS AND CROSSBOWS AT THE REPUBLICAN
NATIONAL CONVENTION, IT APPEARS THAT EFFORTS SHOULD BE MADE
TO DETERMINE WHETHER BULK CROSSBOW ORDER CAN BE TRACED TO VVAW.

[REDACTED] ALSO NOTE,
AS SET OUT IN REFERENCED TELETYPE, THAT OON OONER, ARKANSAS
VVAW, DID NOT ATTEND VVAW SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE LAST
MAY [REDACTED]

JACKSONVILLE ADVISE COLUMBUS IF CROSSBOW INVESTIGATION
DESIRED. ALSO ADVISE LOS ANGELES IF CROSSBOW INVESTIGATION
DESIRED AT WHAM - O CO., WHICH ALSO MANUFACTURES WRIST ROCKETS.

ABOVE CROSSBOW AD GRAPHICALLY SHOWS DEADLINESS OF THIS WEAPON.

END

b7c
b7d

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) DATE: 7/28/72

FROM : SAC, MOBILE (100-2408) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR
THREE DAY MEETING,
LAKE OF THE WOODS,
CHAMPAIGN COUNTY,
ILLINOIS
7/28-30/72
PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL
TO REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION
IS - VVAW

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 JAV

Re Springfield teletype to Bureau, 7/20/72.

67C { On 7/24/72, [redacted] and [redacted] Both of the Intelligence Unit, Alabama State Department of Public Safety, as well as [redacted] Montgomery, Alabama Police Department, Internal Security Section, were alerted by SA [redacted] concerning the possibility of a large convo, coming through Alabama en route to Miami as referred to in referenced teletype.

As has been previously reported, the only VVAW group in the Mobile Division territory has been a small chapter at Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama. Information has been developed that this chapter disbanded for the summer of 1972, and is not expected to resume meetings until the Fall term begins at Auburn University. B

Sources at Auburn University have been contacted, but could furnish no information concerning any individuals from Auburn participating in the VVAW meeting at Lake of the Woods, Champaign, Illinois, or planning to participate in travel to Miami in connection with the Republican Convention in August 1972.

- 16
- ② - Bureau (RM)
 - 2 - New York (100-160641) (RM)
 - 2 - Miami (RM)
 - 2 - Springfield (100-12685) (RM)
 - 2 - Mobile

REC-23

100-448092-1700

EX-117

7 AUG 3 1972

JTB:ddm
(10)

32 AUG 10 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

MO 100-2408

This matter will be followed through logical sources and any pertinent information developed will be promptly brought to the attention of the Bureau and interested offices.

FBI

Date: 7/11/72

Transmit the following in _____

AIRTEL _____

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448892-1701)
 (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE SECTION)

FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) (P)

SUBJ: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
 IS - RA

ReJktels (2) to Acting Director, 7/10/72.

Enclosed for Bureau are single copies of following described legal documents introduced by VVAW attorneys prior to and during Federal Grand Jury proceedings, Tallahassee 7/10/72:

1. Motion for stay of Grand Jury appearance pending retention of and consultation with counsel.
2. Affidavit of JACK J. LEVINE, VVAW attorney.
3. Memorandum in support of motion for a temporary restraining order and/or a preliminary injunction.
4. Temporary restraining order.
5. Complaint of VVAW, ET AL, vs RICHARD KLIENBIENST, ET AL, with attached affidavits of BARBARA STOCKING, MARTIN JORDAN, DON DONNER, and MICHAEL D. MC CAIN.
6. Findings of U. S. District Court regarding VVAW motions.
7. Notice of appeal filed by VVAW to the U. S. Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 01/11/01 BY 60322/UC

DATE 01/11/01 BY 60322/UC

2 - Bureau (Enc. 11) ENCLOSURE
 2 - Jacksonville (Enc. 8) ENC. BEHIND FILE

2 - Jacksonville

RLP:che (6)

57 AUG 18 1972

Sent

M

Per

Rev. 10/1/72

JK 100-1745

67D

Also, enclosed



IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE)
WAR and SCOTT CAMIL, et al,)
Plaintiffs,)

v.)

RICHARD KLIENDIENST, individ-)
ually and as Attorney General)
of the United States, et al,)
Defendants.)

FILED

JUL 10 1972

OFFICE OF CLERK
U. S. DISTRICT COURT
NORTH, DIST. FLA.

NOTICE OF APPEAL

Notice is hereby given that the plaintiffs above-named hereby
appeal to the United States Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit
from the order of the District Court denying a temporary restrain-
ing order and/or preliminary injunction in the above-captioned case.
This order was entered on the 10th day of July, 1972.

Nancy Stearns

Doris Petersen
Nancy Stearns
Center for Constitutional
Rights

588 Ninth Ave.
New York, N.Y. 10036
212-265-2500

Jack J. Levine
1427 Walnut St.
Philadelphia, Pa. 19102
215-563-1388

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA
TALLAHASSEE DIVISION

Doris Peterson, Nancy Stearns, c/o Center for Constitutional Rights
588 Ninth Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10036
TO: Jack Levine, 1427 Walnut, Philadelphia, Pa. 19102 DATE: July 10, 1972
Kent Spriggs, 118 N. Gadsden St., Tallahassee, Fla. 32301
U. S. Attorney, Tallahassee, Fla.

RE: TCA 1843 (Case No.)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR et al

vs.

RICHARD KLIENDIENST, indiv. etc. et al

* * * * *

You are advised that on the 10th day of July 1972, the
following action was taken in the above-entitled case by the Court.

DATE MOTION FILED: July 10, 1972

PLAINTIFF'S MOTION (X) DEFENDANT'S MOTION ()

TYPE OF MOTION: Motion for Stay of Grand Jury Appearance Pending

Retention of and Consultation with Counsel and Motion for Temporary

Restraining Order and/or For a Preliminary Injunction

ACTION TAKEN: GRANTED () DENIED (X)

REMARKS:

MARVIN S. WAITS, Clerk

by: *MAJ*

United States

v.

John Doe

20
Wha

In re the subpoenas of:

Scott Camil
Nancy McCowan
Martin Jordan
Bruce Logston
Stanley Michelson
Donald Donner

Emerson L. Poe
John W. Kniffen
Bruce Horton

20

MOTION FOR STAY OF GRAND JURY APPEARANCE
PENDING RETENTION OF AND CONSULTATION WITH COUNSEL

Movants, above listed, by their counsel¹, respectfully represent:

1. On July 8, 1972 (Friday and thereafter), Movants were subpoenaed to appear before a federal grand jury now sitting in this District. These subpoenas, served at various locations in the states of Florida, Arkansas, Texas, and Louisiana, were made returnable at 9:30 A.M. at the Federal Court in Tallahassee, Florida (i.e., two (2) days, or less, later, with a weekend intervening).

2. Each of these prospective witnesses, with almost no exceptions, are members of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War in Vietnam, a national membership organization of armed services veterans who have served in Vietnam and who are actively opposed to this Nation's participation in that war. Those of Movants who are not VVAW members believe they have been subpoenaed to testify concerning their knowledge of the activities of those who are so affiliated.

1. Counsel for Movants represent to the Court that they have been retained by Movants for the purpose of representing them in the instant Motion; see Affidavit of Jack V. Levine, Esq., attached hereto as Exhibit 'A'. For reasons more fully set forth in the body of that Affidavit and this Motion, it appears to counsel at the present time that, because of possible conflicts in the legal interests of these witnesses, it will be inadvisable for some of them to be represented by the same lawyer as to matters relating to their substantive testimony.

3. The lawfulness of these subpoenas and the governmental purpose for their issuance is not in issue, so far as the instant Motion is concerned. While such issues are the subject of litigation filed simultaneous with this Motion, and will doubtless be raised to varying degrees in pleadings filed on behalf of individual witnesses, the only matter presented by this Motion relates to Movants' inability, due to the shortness of time, to retain and adequately consult with counsel as to the subject matter of their individual testimony. More specifically:

(a) Movants, many of whom have travelled long distances, have literally had no time to retain counsel to represent them individually and to consult with them as to their own particular facts and circumstances and questions as to whether or not they will choose to testify and appropriate legal issues which must be argued in their individual behalfs.

(b) Those counsel who are present, including counsel in this Motion, have determined that they cannot appropriately agree to represent any witness unless and until they have an opportunity to speak individually with each prospective client to determine not only his or her own facts and circumstances, but, of equal importance, whether potential conflicts exist which in some cases may preclude representation of more than one witness by any one attorney. This latter problem is of pressing concern because several of Movants have indicated a preliminary desire to be represented by those few attorneys now available.

4. All of us, Movants and counsel alike have taken and are continuing to take steps to secure additional attorneys. See Affidavit of Jack J. Levine, attached hereto.

WHEREFORE, Movants respectfully request that their appearances before the grand jury be stayed pending retention of and consultation with counsel, and in any event for a period of no less than seven (7) days from July 10, 1972.

Respectfully submitted,

Jack J. Levine

Jack J. Levine
1427 Walnut Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
(215) 563-1388

AFFIDAVIT

Jack J. Levine, being duly sworn, deposes and states:

1. I am an attorney with offices located at 1427 Walnut Street, Philadelphia. I am a member of the Bar of the Third Circuit Court of Appeals and have appeared pro hac vice in federal district courts in New Jersey, Massachusetts and California. I have also been admitted to practice and argue pro hac vice in the Supreme Court of the United States.

2. This Affidavit is being furnished this Court to aid its consideration of the substantive matters raised in the Motion attached hereto. It is based upon my own extensive litigation experience in grand jury proceedings in the above mentioned jurisdictions, and my familiarity with the nature of the legal issues relevant thereto.

3. Witnesses called before federal grand juries must necessarily adequately and thoroughly explore with their respective attorneys prior to testifying a variety of factors and decisions, including the substance of their testimony, whether or not it will subject them to possible self-incrimination, and the possible consequences of a refusal to testify¹. More importantly, our Supreme Court has recognized that grand jury process may violate a witness's rights in a number of ways. E.g., Blau v. United States, 340 US 332 (1951) (confidential marital communication); Hale v. Henkel, 201 US 43, 65 (1906); Silverthorne Lumber Co. v. United States, 251 US 385 (1920) (both unreasonable search and seizure); Hawkins v. United States, 358 US 74, 78-9 (1958) (interspousal testimonial immunity); Gelbard v. United States, 40 USLW. 4862 (1972) (prohibition against unlawful electronic surveillance).

1. See e.g. 28 USC Sec. 1826 allowing imprisonment for as much as eighteen months where such refusal is without just cause.

Lower federal courts have also recognized numerous constitutional and common-law rights of witnesses. E.g., Schwimmer v. United States, 232 F. 2d 855 (8th Cir.) cert den 352 US 833 (1956) (Fourth Amendment and attorney-client privilege); In Re Dionisio, 442 F. 2d 276 (7th Cir. 1971), cert.granted 40 USLW 3568 (1972) (Fourth Amendment); United States ex rel. Chestnut v. Criminal Court, 442 F. 2d 611 (2nd Cir.) cert den 92 US 111 (1971) (right to be interrogated by grand jury of one's peers); In Re Verplank, 329 F. Supp. 433 (C.D. Calif., 1971) (freedom of association).


4. It is absolutely essential to a witness for his or her own protection that he or she consult with and familiarize his or her attorney with all the facts upon which the assertions of such rights may depend. It is equally important that an attorney be aware of the circumstances of his or her client-witness, for otherwise it is impossible and, indeed, irresponsible to attempt to counsel a witness, or determine conflicts between different witnesses who seek simultaneous representation.

5. Adequate consultation on facts with a witness is even more necessary in order to avoid what our Supreme Court has called "the cruel trilemma of self-accusation, perjury or contempt". Murphy v. Waterfront Commissioner, 378 US at 55: in addition to protecting the constitutional, statutory, or common-law rights of the witness, counsel may also avert the danger of a possible charge of perjury in connection with the witnesses' testimony. The determinations whether and how best to answer questions posed in the grand jury thus requires substantial legal expertise, notwithstanding a statutory grant of immunity from prosecution. Whatever may be said of the right of a witness to have his attorney accompany him into the grand jury room², these Movants must not be

2. See the dictum in In Re Groban, 352 US 330, 333 (1957), and compare the views of the four dissenting Justices. 352 US at 337-353.

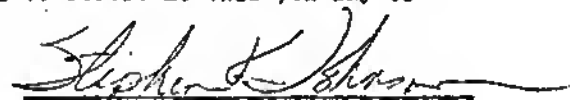
practicably denied the right to retain and consult counsel. Such a denial would not only offend the Sixth Amendment, but would raise exceedingly serious and disturbing questions under the Due Process Clause of the Fifth Amendment.

6. At the time of this writing, (4:00 P.M., Sunday, July 9th), three attorneys (Doris Peterson, Nancy Stearns, and Jack J. Levine) are present in Gainesville, Florida, for the purpose of representing Movants in this Motion and a related matter filed simultaneously herewith. Most of the witnesses did not previously know of us, and we had never before met any of them. We are familiar only with the matters upon which we all agree: that they need time to retain and consult counsel individually, and that they object to their subpoenas on First Amendment grounds. Mr. Levine, at present, is obligated to return to Philadelphia before Wednesday to honor other court commitments; and we and Movants are attempting with all due diligence to arrange the appearance of counsel in sufficient numbers and with sufficient time to properly represent all those concerned.



Jack J. Levine

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 9th Day of
July, 1972.



NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF FLORIDA at LARGE
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAY 3, 1974
BONDED THROUGH FRED W. DIESTELHORST

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST }
THE WAR IN VIETNAM, et al, }
vs. }
RICHARD KLIENDIENST, et al. }

MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF
MOTION FOR A TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER
AND/OR A PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION

Statement of Facts

This is an action seeking declaratory and injunctive relief against subpoenas served on Plaintiffs on July 7 and 8, 1972, demanding their appearance before a Federal Grand Jury in Tallahassee, Florida on July 10, 1972 at 9:30 A.M. Plaintiffs are members and employees of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (hereinafter VVAW), a non-profit educational membership organization whose purpose is to educate American citizens concerning the illegal and unconstitutional war in Vietnam and stop that war.

As part of their program to educate the American public against the war, Plaintiffs have planned a series of public activities, protected by the First Amendment, to coincide with the Democratic and Republican National Conventions in Miami, Florida, a time when the attention of millions of Americans will be focused on the discussion of issues of major national importance. Plaintiffs were to participate in activities beginning on July 8, 1972. The first major activity sponsored by VVAW, however, was a peaceful march to the convention site on the evening of July 10, 1972, the opening day of the Democratic National Convention. Permits have been obtained for the march from the Miami Beach Police Department and plans for the march and other convention activities have long

been public.

I. Plaintiffs are entitled to a Temporary Restraining Order while the Constitutional issues herein are litigated.

Plaintiffs have alleged in their complaint that the subpoenas challenged herein were issued in bad faith to harass and prevent them from exercising First Amendment Rights and that there is no valid legal or constitutional purpose to the Grand Jury herein.

The standards which this court must apply in determining whether to grant a Temporary Restraining Order are as follows:

- 1) Whether Plaintiffs will suffer irreparable harm if the relief is not granted;
- 2) Whether there is a likelihood of success on the merits;
- 3) The balance of equities to both parties if the relief requested is granted.

A. Plaintiffs will be irreparably harmed if the relief requested is not granted.

The matter at stake here is the First Amendment, the public discussion on the war in Vietnam, an issue of vital importance to this nation and the orderly functioning of the democratic process. If a Temporary Restraining Order is not granted by this court Plaintiffs will be effectively restrained in Tallahassee and prevented from exercising their First Amendment rights in the activities planned for Miami.

In the case of Carroll v. President and Commissioners of Princess Anne County, 393 US 175, (1968) the U.S. Supreme Court voided an order enjoining^{and}/restraining petitioners from holding rallies or meetings in Princess Anne and Somerset Counties for a period of ten days. The Court recognized that in the case of "a rally and 'political' speech the element of timeliness may be important." Quoting Mr. Justice Harlan dissenting in A Quantity of Copies of Books v. State of Kansas, 378 U.S. at 224, the Court went on to state,

"It is vital to the operation of democratic government that the citizens have facts and ideas on important issues before them. A delay of even a day or two may be of crucial importance in some instances." (Emphasis added.)

Here this Court must consider an "injunction" against rallies and demonstrations in the guise of Grand Jury subpoenas. It is clear that the federal government could not have gone into court and obtained an injunction to prevent Plaintiffs and the class they represent from exercising their protected First Amendment rights in Miami during the Democratic National Convention. Therefore what they have attempted to do is to prevent the exercise of those rights by subpoenaing Plaintiffs to appear in Tallahassee, Florida, and not only silence their voices of dissent against government policies regarding the war in Vietnam but also preventively detain them in Tallahassee for the duration of the Democratic and possibly the Republican National Convention as well so that the people of America cannot see its own Veterans speaking out against the war in which they have fought. It is the "hallmark of the police state" Shuttlesworth v. Birmingham, 382 U.S. 87, 91 (1965) when the executive branch of the government abuses the Grand Jury process and therefore the process of this Court to silence this nation's Veterans from speaking out against the war in which they've fought at a time when the nation most needs to hear their voices. It is clear that if the subpoenas herein are not enjoined that not only will Plaintiffs' First Amendment rights be violated but "free expression - of transcendent value to all society, and not merely to those exercising their rights - might be the loser," Stamler v. Willis, 415 F.2d 1365 (7th Cir. 1969). Quoting Dombrowski v. Pfister, 380 U.S. 479, 486 (1965).

B. The likelihood of success on the merits is clear.

The record of the three factors to be weighed in the granting of injunctive relief here is whether,

assuming the facts alleged in the complaint may be properly proved at trial, there exists a likelihood of success on the merits. It is clear, introductorily, that a federal court has jurisdiction over an action commenced to redress abuse of the subpoena power of a federal grand jury or other compulsory process. In Re Grand Jury Subpoena to Central States, Etc., 275 F. Supp. 923, 925 (N.D. Ill. 1964); Sheridan v. Garrison, 273 F. Supp. 673 (E.D. La. 1967), rev'd on other grounds, Sheridan v. Garrison, 415 F.2d 699 (5th Cir. 1969), cert. den., 90 S.Ct. 685 (1970). This is particularly true where the abuse challenged infringes First Amendment freedoms. Sheridan v. Garrison, supra; Wolff v. Selective Service Local Board, 372 F.2d 817 (2nd Cir. 1967); Stamler v. Willis 415 F.2d 1365 (7th Cir. 1965), cert. den., 399 U.S. 929 (1970). It is true notwithstanding whether the exercise of the power has already occurred or is threatened. Dombrowski v. Pfister, 380 U.S. 479 (1965); Zwickler v. Koota, 389 U.S. 241 (1967).

The grand jury is an appendage of the court. Application of United Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers of America, 111 F. Supp. 858, 864 (S.D.N.Y., 1953): Therefore, a misuse of its process is a misuse of the court's process. "The process by which witnesses are compelled to attend a grand jury investigation is the court's process and not the process of the grand jury, nor of the district attorney." In re National Window Glass Workers, 287 F. 219, 225 (1922). Courts of law have inherent power over their process to prevent abuse, oppression and injustice, Krippendorf v. Hyde, 110 U.S. 276 (1884), and, thus, have the power to prevent abuse of the grand jury subpoena power. Indeed, it is more than a matter of power, it is a matter of obligation. "A supervisory duty, not only exists, but is imposed upon the court, to see that its grand jury and its process are not abused, or used for purposes of oppression and injustice." Application of United Electrical, supra,

at 225. As the Supreme Court has noted with respect to the grand jury investigatory power: "Doubtless abuses of this power may be imagined. But were such abuses called to the attention of the court, it would doubtless be alert to repress them." Hale v. Henkel, 201 U.S. 43, 65 (1906). This case presents such an abuse.

B. The bad faith issuance of grand jury subpoenas, intended as a de facto injunction of activity protected by the First Amendment, must clearly be remedied by this Court.

We start first with our Supreme Court's most recent discussion of bad faith grand jury subpoenas intended to abridge First Amendment freedoms. Branzburg v. Hayes, 40 USLW 5025 (1972), in disallowing the First Amendment claims made by subpoenaed newsmen, specifically cautioned that where abuse of grand jury process can be shown, the federal courts must be quick to protect threatened First Amendment rights. Thus, Mr. Justice White, speaking for four members of the Court, specifically disavowed any intent to give free reign to any "governmental institution that has abused its proper function." 40 USLW at 5035. Concurring in this opinion, Mr. Justice Powell took pains to emphasize what he termed "the limited nature of the Court's holding": that no "harrassment" of newsmen--or, by implication, others who seek to exercise First Amendment rights--"will be tolerated." 40 USLW at 5038-5039. This, wrote Mr. Justice Powell, is in keeping with "the solicitude repeatedly shown by this Court for First Amendment freedoms." Id.

The modes of activity, expression and association in which Plaintiffs seek to engage at the Democratic National Convention are clearly of the sort requiring such "solicitude," as were all modes of lawful apposition to our government's domestic and foreign policies protected in the past. Dombrowski v. Pfister, 380 U.S. 479 (1965); Edwards v. South Carolina, 372 U.S. 229 (1963); N.A.A.C.P. v. Button, 371 U.S. 415 (1963); Kliskilla v. Nichols, 433

The point of these decisions and others like them is that injunctive relief is both necessary and proper; the fact of the possibility of raising the defense of First Amendment privilege in a future hearing (e.g. on charges of contempt for refusal to answer questions on First Amendment grounds) has been explicitly found to be insufficient ground for the avoidance of injunctive relief. As the Court said in Stamler v. Willis, 415 F. 2d 1365 (7th Cir. 1969), criminal proceedings, even if favorable to the subpoenas, would not reach the question of the alleged chilling effect on the exercise of First Amendment rights. Further, as the Supreme Court noted in Dombrowski,

"Even the prospect of ultimate failure of such prosecutions by no means dispels their chilling effect on protected expression." 380 U.S. at 494

To the same effect, see Wolff v. Selective Service Local Board, 372 F. 2d at 823-24, in which the Second Circuit held that:

"the threat of relieving a 1-A classification upon voicing dissent from our national policies has an immediate impact on the behavior of appellants and others similarly situated. Since it is the mere threat of unconstitutional sanctions which precipitates the injury, the courts must intervene at once to vindicate the threatened liberties." [Emphasis added]

The Supreme Court has ordered that the courts "cannot close our eyes to the fact" that there are militant political movements which have "engendered the intense resentment and opposition of the politically dominant... community." Button, supra, 371 U.S. at 435. In such circumstances, normally valid legislative and judicial processes may be used as "weapons of oppression." Id. at 436, a contingency which the courts cannot countenance. In its opinion in Button, the high Court noted that the NAACP "is not a conventional political party," but it "makes possible the distinctive contribution of a minority group to the ideas and beliefs of our society." 371 U.S. at 431. The VVAW too may be characterized as an "unconventional"

political group who have "engendered the intense resentment and opposition" of the Administration because of their firm and devoted antagonism to governmental policy. This Court must not hesitate to act swiftly to curb abuse of judicial process by an unconstitutional application of the otherwise valid power of subpoena. As the Supreme Court noted in its earlier opinion in Sweezy v. New Hampshire, 354 U.S. 234, 250-51 (quoted with approval in Button, supra at p. 431):

Our form of government is built on the premise that every citizen shall have the right to engage in political expression and association. This right was enshrined in the First Amendment of the Bill of Rights. Exercise of these basic freedoms in America had traditionally been through the media of political associations. Any interference with the freedom of a party is simultaneously an interference with the freedom of its adherents. All political ideas cannot and should not be channeled into the programs of our two major parties. History has amply proved the virtue of political activity by minority, dissent groups."

C. If the relief requested is granted Defendants will suffer no harm.

In determining whether to grant temporary relief this court must consider the balance of equities. Plaintiffs have already shown that if the relief requested is not granted they will be irreparably harmed. If, on the other hand, this Court agrees to grant the relief requested Defendants will suffer no harm whatsoever. As Plaintiffs have alleged in their complaint their grand jury subpoenas have been issued in bad faith and for no legitimate purpose. Plaintiffs have further alleged that Defendants already have all of the alleged information they could ask of Plaintiffs in a grand jury hearing and that they have had this information since late May. What is more, though the subpoenas herein were dated July 3, 1972 they were not served until July 7 in a coordinated sweep. Therefore, it is clear that the subpoenas and grand jury hearing are designed to harass Plaintiffs and deprive them of adequate notice and counsel. Furthermore, even if there were a legitimate purpose to the investigation herein, it is apparent that time is not of the essence and that the relief requested herein would in no way impede such an investigation.

Thus balancing the irreparable harm to Plaintiffs if relief is not granted against the lack of harm to Defendants if the relief requested is granted this Court should immediately grant the relief requested herein.

II. This Court had the power to grant the relief requested.

It is clear that this Court has the power to grant the relief requested. In the case of Buie v. Pigott, 439 F. 2d 153 (5th Cir. 1971) this Court directed the District Court for the Southern District of Mississippi to enter an order enjoining the grand jury for Pike County, Mississippi.

In the case of Gravel v. United States, Civil Action # E.B.D. Nos. 71-172, (D. Mass. 1971) The First Circuit Court of Appeals, Nos 71-1331 and 71-1335 twice enjoined

a grand jury sitting in Boston, Massachusetts investigating the publication of the "Pentagon Papers" and the subpoenas issued pursuant thereto, while a fuller determination was made of Plaintiffs constitutional claims. In one instance the grand jury was enjoined for two weeks.

Other subpoenas have been enjoined by federal Courts of Appeals. In the case of United States Servicemen's Fund v. Eastland, Appeal Nos. 24, 279 and 24, 412 the Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia entered emergency stays enjoining the enforcement of subpoenas issued by the Committee on Internal Security of the United States Senate. Certainly if the federal courts have the power to enjoin a subpoena of a coordinate branch of government they have the power to enjoin a subpoena which is the process of the Federal court itself.

CONCLUSION

For all of the foregoing reasons, plaintiffs respectfully urge that this Court grant the relief requested.

Respectfully submitted,

DORIS PETERSON
NANCY STEARNS
c/o Center for Constitutional
Rights
588 Ninth Avenue
New York, N.Y. 10036

JACK LEVINE
1427 Walnut
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19102

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE)
WAR and SCOTT CAMIL, et al,)

Plaintiffs,)

v.)

Civil Action

RICHARD KLIENDIENST, individ-)
ually and as Attorney General)
of the United States, et al,)

No.

Defendants.)

TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER

This matter having come on upon the verified complaint of Plaintiffs, and upon their Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order and on Motion for Preliminary Injunction, and it appearing that unless said Temporary Restraining Order is issued forthwith that Plaintiffs will suffer irreparable injury and that the same may be necessary to aid the jurisdiction of this Court, and

It further appearing that Plaintiffs have made reasonable efforts to notify the attorneys for the Defendants of this application for a Temporary Restraining Order and that said application is necessary and proper;

It is ORDERED THAT RICHARD KLIENDIENST, L. PATRICK GRAY, WILLIAM H. STAFFORD, RICHARD ROE and JOHN DOE, their agents, employees and all other persons acting in concert with them and others under their command are hereby restrained and enjoined from enforcing or seeking to enforce the subpoenas served by their agents on Plaintiffs and other members of their class.

This Order will expire ten (10) days from the date entered or upon further order of this Court.

This matter is set down for a hearing on a preliminary injunction on _____, 1972, in Courtroom _____ at _____ M.

It is further ORDERED that Plaintiffs' attorneys may serve copies of this Order and the Complaint herein upon the

United States Attorney for the Northern District of Florida,
at _____

Entered this ____ day of July, 1972.

JUDGE

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR,
SCOTT CAMIL,
NANCY McCOWN,
MARTIN JORDON,
BRUCE LOGSTON,
STANLEY MICHELSON, JR.,
DONALD DONNER,
JOHN W. KNIEFFIN,
BRUCE HORTON,
ALTON FOSS,
DON PURDUE,
WAYNE BEVERLY,

and all others similarly situated,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

Civil Action

No.

RICHARD KLIENDIENST, individually and
as Attorney General of the United
States; L. PATRICK GRAY, individually
and as Director of the Federal Bureau
of Investigation; WILLIAM H. STAFFORD,
JR., individually and as United States
Attorney for the Northern District of Florida;
JOHN DOE and RICHARD ROE, individually
and as agents of defendants KLIENDIENST,
GRAY, and STAFFORD, including but not
limited to agents of the Federal Bureau
of Investigation;

Defendants.

VERIFIED COMPLAINT

Plaintiffs, for their verified complaint say and allege:

JURISDICTION

1. The jurisdiction of this Court arises under
28 U.S.C. §1331, 1343(4), 1346, 1651, 2201 and 2202.
2. The amount in controversy exceeds \$10,000
exclusive of interests and costs, in that the value of each
of the rights of which plaintiffs have been deprived is in
excess of \$10,000.
3. Plaintiffs causes of action arise under the
First, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Eighth and Ninth Amendments to
the Constitution of the United States; 28 U.S.C. § 2201-02;
18 U.S.C. §2510-20; and 47 U.S.C. §605; and 42 U.S.C. §1983,
1985(3) and 1988.

CLASS ACTION ALLEGATIONS

4. Plaintiffs and plaintiff organization sue in their own behalf and on behalf of all others similarly situated, including: those for whom the complained of subpoenas have been issued and/or served; those Vietnam Veterans Against the War who wish to be present in Miami, Florida, to participate in VVAW activities during the week of July 10, 1972, more fully described in the body of this complaint; all members and staff of plaintiff organization; and all members of the general public who wish to hear and participate in VVAW Miami activities.

The class is so numerous that joinder of all members would be impracticable; there are questions of law or fact common to the class, the claims or defenses of the plaintiffs are typical of the claims or defenses of the class, and the plaintiffs will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the class.

PARTIES

5. The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (hereinafter VVAW), is a membership organization whose purposes include the following:

- a) to contribute toward ending the war in Vietnam and Southeast Asia by developing the abilities of its members to collect and disseminate information to the public;
- b) to encourage all responsible efforts not in violation of 50 U.S.C. 81522 and 1523 to effect peace in Southeast Asia through the knowledge and experience of the membership;
- c) to aid and assist veterans; and
- d) to participate in activities relating to issues of veterans rights.

5a. Plaintiff SCOTT CAMIL is a resident of Gainesville, Florida, and is Florida Regional Coordinator of VVAW. He has been active in planning VVAW activities for the Democratic National Convention in Miami, and is a recipient of one of

the subpoenas complained of herein.

6. Plaintiff NANCY McCOWN is a student at Santa Fe Junior College and is a resident of Gainesville, Florida. She is a staff worker for VVAW and has been active in planning the above mentioned Convention activities. She is a recipient of one of the subpoenas complained of herein.

7. Plaintiff MARTIN JORDAN is a resident of the State of Arkansas, and is Regional Coordinator for VVAW in that state. He is coordinating VVAW Convention activities for VVAW members from his region, and is a recipient of one of the subpoenas complained of herein.

8. Plaintiff BRUCE LOGSTON is a resident of Gainesville, Florida, and is a member of the VVAW Executive Committee at the University of Florida. He is a recipient of one of the subpoenas complained of herein.

9. Plaintiff STANLEY MICHELSON, Jr., is International Liason Coordinator for VVAW, and has been active in planning VVAW activities in Miami for the Convention. He is a recipient of one of the subpoenas complained of herein.

10. Plaintiff DONALD DONNER, is a resident of the State of Arkansas, and is a member of VVAW and has been active in planning Miami Convention VVAW activity. He is a recipient of one of the subpoenas complained of herein.

11. Plaintiff JOHN W. KNIFFIN is a resident of the State of Texas, and is Texas Regional Coordinator for VVAW. He is coordinating the activities of Texas VVAW members in connection with the Miami Convention, and is a recipient of one of the subpoenas complained of herein.

12. Plaintiffs BRUCE HORTON, ALTON FOSS, DON. PURDUE, and WAYNE BEVERLY are VVAW members who have been active in preparing, or are planning to attend, VVAW Miami Convention activities. They are all recipient of subpoenas complained of herein.

13. Defendant RICHARD KLIENDIENST is Attorney General of the United States; defendant L. PATRICK GRAY is director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation; WILLIAM H. STAFFORD, JR., is United States Attorney for the Northern District of Florida; JOHN DOE and RICHARD ROE are agents of the above defendants whose identities are presently unknown to plaintiffs.

14. This is an action for declaratory and injunctive relief to challenge the constitutionality of a grand jury proceeding to be convened by defendants on or about July 10, 1972, in Tallahassee, Florida, and the issuance of subpoenas served upon plaintiffs pursuant thereto.

15. Plaintiffs Camil, Jordan, Logston, Michelson, Donner, Kniffen, Horton, Foss, Purdue, and Beverly are all veterans of this nation's armed forces and have served in the war in Vietnam. They are also members of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War.

16. Plaintiffs are amongst the regional and national leadership group in the VVAW and most have participated in the planning of the official VVAW educational actions scheduled in Miami during the Democratic and Republican National Conventions in July and August 1972, including but not limited to consultation with local law enforcement and elected officials concerning the issuance of parade permits, the procedures to be utilized in First Amendment protected marches and demonstrations, and the like.

17. The organizational activities themselves were to begin on July 8, 1972, one day after the service of the grand jury subpoenas which are the subject of the instant lawsuit. They were and are intended to focus the attention of the American public, including those present at the two conventions, upon what plaintiffs believe to be the illegal and unconstitutional acts of the American government in Indochina.

The decision to engage in such activities was initially made on April 11, 1972 and was announced in a press conference in Houston, Texas on April 12, 1972, receiving national coverage. In response to the apparent renewed escalation of the War, including the bombing of North Vietnam, the increase in troop movements, the mining of the ports and rivers of North Vietnam, and ultimately the bombing of river dikes in the Red River Valley in which 12-15 million Vietnamese people are living, plaintiffs felt

that it was extremely urgent to present their information to the National Party Conventions in Miami. Consequently they increased their educational programs and activity to meet the American government's escalation of its policies in Indo-China. As part of their coordinated effort to make this education in Miami as comprehensive and complete as possible, plaintiffs held a conference on 27 May, 1972, in Gainesville, Florida to better coordinate their educational activities at the Democratic and Republican National Conventions. A person who later identified himself to be in the employment of the defendants was present and participated in that meeting. In late June the planned educational programs and activities which were announced publicly and appeared in the Miami press, and sent out across the country.

18. Plaintiffs planned and announced the following educational activities for the week of the Democratic Convention:

(a). July 8: VVAW, in conjunction with the National Tenants Organization will hold a rally.

(b). July 9: Southern Christian Leadership Conference will open Resurrection City and hold a rally in which VVAW members will participate.

(c). July 10: Vietnam Veterans Against the War and National Welfare Rights Organization will hold a rally and march to the convention site.

(d). July 11-12: VVAW will hold guerrilla theater and meet with Democratic Party Delegates.

(e). July 11, morning: VVAW seminar on drugs.

(f). July 11, afternoon: VVAW seminar on VA hospitals.

(g). July 11, evening: VVAW seminar on bombings of Indochina, including latest photos and NARMIC slide show.

(h). July 12, morning: VVAW seminar on racism.

(i). July 12, afternoon: VVAW seminar on repression.

(j) July 13: VVAW march to convention site.

19. From the outset of the plans for the actions the plaintiffs have been in constant contact with the Miami Beach Police Department and have continually apprised them of their plans and activities. The first major public action the plaintiffs are sponsoring is a peaceful march to take place on July 10th, in the evening of the first day of the Democratic National Convention. Plaintiffs have obtained parade permits from the Miami Beach Police Department.

20. On Friday July 7, starting at or about 12:00 noon, and continuing thereafter until the present, in excess of twenty (20) grand jury subpoenas, most of which bore dates of issuance four days earlier, were served upon the named plaintiffs and other members of plaintiff organization in a coordinated sweep. These subpoenas were made returnable sixty-nine (69) or less hours later in Tallahassee, Florida at 9:30 A.M. (with a weekend intervening). They were served not only on those of the plaintiffs who live or had arrived in Florida, but also on VVAW members in the states of Arkansas, Texas and Louisiana. All the subpoenas were returnable at the same time, notwithstanding the obvious impossibility of the grand jury hearing this testimony all at once; or, indeed, the apparent lack of necessity that said testimony need be taken during the same time as the abovementioned organizational activities of which the defendants were already aware.

21. These subpoenas were deliberately served to coincide with the opening of the Democratic National Convention and the planned VVAW activities already described, and were intended to prevent, chill, and deter plaintiffs and members of their class from engaging in these lawful activities. In addition to the timing and number of these subpoenas, the following also appears: An employee

of the VVAW, one William Leismor, has admitted to various of plaintiffs and to others that he was participating in their activities as a government informant and that he had personal knowledge that defendants planned to remove the leaders of VVAW from the Miami area during the Democratic National Convention to prevent their participation in the above-described activities (See, e.g. affidavits of Barbara Stocking attached as an Exhibit hereto), and to discredit the "new left".

FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION
FIRST AMENDMENT

22. The grand jury convened by defendants and the subpoenas served upon plaintiffs and other members of plaintiff's organization are in violation of the First Amendment in that:

a) they constitute a prior restraint on plaintiffs' exercise of their rights under the First Amendment to engage in lawful and protected activity during the Democratic and Republican National Conventions.

b) they are designed and intended to prevent, chill, and deter plaintiffs and the class they represent from speaking out against the illegal and unconstitutional war in Indochina.

b) irrespective of their intended effect, these grand jury proceedings have the practical effect of effecting the consequences set forth in paragraphs (a) and (b), supra.

SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION
FOURTH AND NINTH AMENDMENTS,
18 U.S.C. §2520 & 47 U.S.C. §605

23. Upon information and belief, and in furtherance of and in conjunction with the facts already set forth, defendants through their agents have and continue to conduct illegal and unconstitutional surveillance of the national VVAW office, (See, e.g., Affidavit of Michael McCain, attached hereto as an exhibit,) all in violation of plaintiffs' constitutional and statutory rights.

THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION
FIFTH, SIXTH AND EIGHTH AMENDMENTS

24. The grand jury convened by defendants, and the subpoenas they have issued to compel appearance therein, convert the grand jury within into an instrument of preventive detention in that they detain plaintiffs without lawful process in Tallahassee, Florida, at a time when they wish and need to be elsewhere. On information and belief, this round-up and detention of plaintiffs was opposed by local

FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION
FIFTH AND SIXTH AMENDMENTS

25. The receiving of these subpoenas on such short notice was intended to, and in fact has the effect of denying plaintiff witnesses the ability to retain and consult individually with counsel, in violation of their Fifth and Sixth Amendment rights to counsel and due process of law.

CONCLUSION

Unless this Court enjoins the enforcement of the subpoenas complained of, plaintiffs and their class will be irreparably harmed in that their constitutional rights will be denied and the democratic process irrevocably disrupted. Plaintiffs have no adequate remedy at law:

WHEREFORE, plaintiffs pray that this Court immediately enjoin enforcement of the subpoenas challenged herein, or in the alternative, adjourn the subpoenas challenged until after the conclusion of the Republican National Convention on August , 1972,; and, after a hearing on the merits of this complaint:

1) Enter declaratory judgment that the abusive practices complained of are illegal and unconstitutional;

2) Enter an order permanently enjoining defendants from engaging in such acts and practices in the future;

3) Award damages against defendants in the sum of \$25,000 compensatory damages and \$25,000 exemplary damages, such damages to be awarded against each defendant;

4) Award other and further relief as this Court may deem just and proper, together with costs, disbursements and reasonable attorney's fees in connection with this action.

Respectfully submitted,

sq Jack Levine

DORIS PETERSON
NANCY STEARNS
c/o Center for Constitutional Rights
588 Ninth Avenue
New York, N.Y. 10036

JACK LEVINE
1427 Walnut
Philadelphia, Pa. 19102
Attorneys for Plaintiffs

My name is Barbara Stooking. I am a PhD candidate and Teaching Fellow in Philosophy at Boston University.

I met Bill Lemmer in Washington, D.C., at the time of the peace demonstrations this spring (I think May 20-21, 1972). I was standing beside him and I met him simply by chance because he asked me to take care of his dog for a while, while he was busy at the demonstration on the Capitol grounds. Later we talked for a while, and I told him I was on my way from Baltimore to Orlando, Florida, after the demonstrations, and he offered me a ride, because he was going to Gainesville then. A few days later he called me in Baltimore (he was in New York) and said he would come through Baltimore and pick me up there and give me a ride to Florida.

We spent most of two days on the trip to Florida, and nearly the whole time he talked about himself, about his childhood, his time in the service, and his current activities. He said that I should not go to the Miami conventions because, he said, all of the VVAW leaders were going to be picked up and taken out of circulation, he and some other people were going to shoot leaders of the New Left, and start a riot, and there would be a lot of fighting and shooting, and everyone would be arrested. He also spoke of shooting the "Trots" and Progressive Labor movement people and pretending that VVAW had done it, and this would discredit the VVAW and split the peace movement. He said he had a source of unlimited funds to carry this out, and would go into hiding

afterwards and leave the country.

The reason he told me all this, he said, was that he was grateful to me for "taking care of him", feeding his dog for him, and helping him keep awake on the trip to Florida.

He talked about having a lot of trouble in the service, and was very angry that the ACLU was "investigating" him, because he was an informer, and that the FBI and CIA were hassling him, and that he had made deals with them. Whenever we stopped to eat along the way, as soon as we were at a table or counter, he began talking in a loud voice about shooting, bombing, and the like. I asked him to stop, but he still did it. When we got to Gainesville, and went to the house of Scott Camil, which was where he was going to stay, he again talked of shooting and bombing. The only response I heard to this, during the night and day I was there, was people telling him that shooting and bombing were not good things to do; I remember someone saying "I don't think I could kill anyone", and someone else said "there's been too much killing already", and other similar statements. It seemed to me he was acting^{as} an agent provocateur.

I stayed in Orlando, Florida, visiting for two weeks and then went to New York City, where I volunteered to help the national office of the VVAW. I told them what Lemmer had said on the trip to Florida, and they told me Lemmer had confessed, in fifteen hours of taped information, to being an FBI informer. I was worried about

the shooting he had kept talking about, but we all were reluctant to think it could possibly be true, so we didn't do anything about it at that time, or until now. When the VVAW leaders got subpoenaed Friday, I became very concerned that the rest of what Lemmer had said might be true as well.

Barbara Stocking

Sworn to and subscribed to before me this 9th.
day of July 1972.

Stephen F. Johnson

NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF FLORIDA #1 LARGE
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAY 3, 1974
BONDED THROUGH FRED W. DIESTELHORST

State of Florida
County of Alachua

MARTIN JORDAN, being duly sworn according to law deposes
and says:

I am a veteran of Vietnam having served in the United States Army for three years and spent two years in Vietnam.

I have known Bill Leamer for a period of about one year. We have been closely associated for about the same period of time.

Recently, at the end of May 1972, I spent two days with Bill Leamer during the entire time our conversation was recorded with, of course, his full permission. Also present was Don Donner.

The conversation was the result of our discovering that Bill was working as an FBI informer. He admitted to being an FBI informer at that time.

Bill admitted to Don Donner and myself:

1. that he was paid by the FBI and had been for about nine months

2. he was also paid by the FBI lending it's assistance and influence in a criminal case in which he was a defendant or potential defendant. In addition he received expenses and on occasions bail bonds were posted by the FBI for him. On another occasion he was released on personal recognizance after the FBI intervened. This took place at Oklahoma City where Bill was busted at Tinker AFB, Oklahoma.

3. lately he has been receiving travelling expenses, plus payments for his car, apartment and telephone bills.

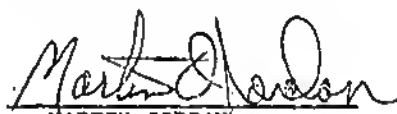
He works through FBI agents Dick O'Connell and Les Leadbetter of Fayetteville, Ark. They are the local resident

going to blow up or burn down a building known as "Old Main" which is at the University of Arkansas. He admitted going to the scene and helping him by telling him how to build a bomb and went with him to place it.

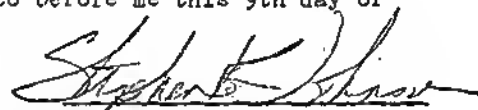
He denied advising the FBI of the teenager's actions, however the FBI were at the building waiting for the teenager and he was arrested and convicted.

On another occasion, Bill Leamer's release from jail at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma after the Tinker AFB arrest, was secured by the FBI by allowing him to sign a personal recognizance bond after which he left the state of Oklahoma and came to Arkansas, then went to New York, Baltimore, South Carolina, Florida and Georgia.

He also told me that the FBI was preparing a list of people who would be likely to be leaders in organizing protest demonstrations, and that he had given them a list of names of "movement" people in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He said that his assumption due to his talks with the FBI was that such people would be detained in a preventative action before the Miami Conventions.


MARTIN JORDAN

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 9th day of
July 1972.


NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF FLORIDA
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAY 3, 1974
BONDED THROUGH FRED W. DIESELHORST

State of Florida
County of Alachua

DON DONNER, being duly sworn, according to law,
deposes and says:

I am a veteran of the Vietnam war, having served in
the U.S. Army for two years. I spent 10 months in Vietnam.

I know Bill Leamer and have known him for about one
year. I have been loosely associated with him on a speaking
basis for about six months.

Recently, at the end of May, 1972 I spent two entire
days with him. Our conversation was tape recorded with his
full knowledge and permission. Also present was Martin
Jordon.

This conversation was the result of our discovery that
Bill Leamer was an FBI employee, informer and agent provocateur.
He admitted to Marti and myself:

1.that he was in the employ of the FBI and had been
for the past nine months;

2.he was originally paid by the FBI having exerted
its influence in criminal cases in which he was a defendant
or potential defendant. In addition, he received expenses
and on occasion bail bonds were posted for him by the FBI;
On another occasion he was released on personal recognizance
after FBI intervention. This was at Tinker AFB, Oklahoma;

3.lately he has been receiving travelling expenses,
plus payments for his car, his apartment and his telephone;

4.he works through FBI agents Dick O'Connell and Les
Ledbetter.

He admitted to us that:

1.counselled, aided and abetted a teenager at the
University of Arkansas to blow up a building known as Old
Main. He admitted going to the scene and helping him place
the bomb. He said the night before that he told the student
how to make the bomb. He denied advising the FBI of this.
The student was arrested and convicted;

2. he advised us of his role at the Tinker AFB arrests. He told us that the FBI was able to secure his release on personal recognizance after he advised arresting officers that they should contact Dick O'Connell, his agent.

I believe that Bill set up several drug busts but he has denied this. He has said that he was not working for the FBI in that connection. He did say that the FBI posted his bond in one case. In one case his bond was twice as high as anyone else's. Once bail was set he was told to contact the local FBI in Fayetteville.


Bill is unclear about when he started working for the FBI.

Bill is separated from his wife. She is securing a divorce. According to Bill, he has been court-martialed for conspiracy to steal federal weapons. His wife says that she believes that he has been court-martialed but that she did not know the nature of the charges, but that he was busted in rank.

Bill also told me that the FBI was preparing a list of people who would be likely to be leaders in organizing protest demonstrations, and that he had given them a list of names of "movement" people in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He said that his assumption due to his talks with the FBI was that such people would be detained in a preventative action before the Miami Conventions.


DONALD C. DONNER

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 9th day of
July 1972.


NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF FLORIDA at LARGE
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAY 2, 1974
BONDED THROUGH LLOYD & DISTELHORST

AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF NEW YORK ss:
COUNTY OF NEW YORK

MICHAEL D. MCCAIN, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. I am and have been since February 1972 one of six national coordinators comprising the National Coordinating Committee of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW). Since March 1972, I have carried out my responsibilities as a national coordinator principally from the National Headquarters of the VVAW-located at 25 West 26th Street, New York City.
2. As national coordinator, I am responsible for implementing, coordinating, and facilitating various activities and programs in which VVAW participates, including the planned peaceful anti-war protests scheduled in Miami, Florida during the Democratic and Republican National Conventions. My work in this regard has involved me in frequent telephonic communications with VVAW offices and individual members throughout the country.
3. On information and belief, the telephones of the National Headquarters in New York City and those of the regional offices listed below have been and are the subject of illegal and unconstitutional wiretapping and other unlawful interception by defendants and their agents:

... New York City which telephone numbers are (212) 725-5600, 5681, 5682, and 5683.

(b) These calls have been placed to VVAW offices in Austin, Texas, tel. (512) 451-2841; in Gainesville, Florida, tel. (904) 378-0774; in Hialeah, Florida tel. (305) 681-7982; and Fayetteville, Arkansas tel. (501) 521-7384.

4. My belief that the above phones are tapped is based on the following occurrences: On numerous occasions since March 1972, while making telephone calls from the New York office, I have heard actual playbacks of prior conversations that I and others in that office have had over those telephones. In addition, I have frequently experienced a two or three second delayed echo of the very conversations in which I was then engaged. Also, when calling other VVAW offices and other telephones which I believe themselves to be subject to illegal taps, I have experienced great difficulty in getting direct and clear connections. Finally, approximately 20% of all long distance calls which I have placed during this period have been so beclouded by interference that connection was impossible.

5. My belief that the above -described interferences were not simple or usual circuit problems but rather the product and effects of electronic surveillance equipment attached to some or all of the above-listed telephones is based on my knowledge of, and training and experience in electronics and communications systems. In 1962, I took electrical engineering and electronics courses at the Louisiana Polytechnic Institute. Subsequent to this university training, I was trained in San Diego, California by the United States Marine Corps between September 1966 and April 1967 to be a radio-telegraph operator and functioned in that capacity in the Marine Corps from April 1967 to April 1969. The training included courses in basic electronic theory and in scrambling and coding devices. After an eighteen-week course, I graduated second in my class and received a Military Occupational

Specialty certificate (Specialty Number and Title 2533). Subsequently, in approximately February 1969, I completed a program of training in microwave relay systems (ANTRC-97 Operators Course) at Camp Lejeune, North Carolina. This course involved study and operation of equipment comparable to commercial long distance dialing transmission equipment. (This training and certification is reflected on the DD-214N "Report of Transfer or Discharge" attached hereto as Exhibit "A"). In addition, from June 1964 to August 1965, I worked as a pay station maintenance and collection worker for the Southern Bell Telephone Company in Shreveport, Louisiana. In this capacity I had access to the frame (switching and dial systems) and the microwave relay systems (long distance systems). The knowledge, experience and expertise gained from this university and marine training and work form the basis of my belief that the above described interferences encountered while using VVAW telephones are not simple or usual circuit problems but rather the product and effects of electronic bugging equipment attached to some or all of the listed telephones.

A large number of the phone calls in which the above-described interference occurred concerned specific plans for the projected anti-war protest and educational activities of the VVAW at the Democratic and Republican National Conventions in Miami. Conversations have been had with the following persons, among others, who have been subpoenaed to appear before the Tallahassee grand jury on July 10, 1972. Those persons are as follows:

John Kniffin and Wayne Beverly
P.O. Box 12986
Austin, Texas
512-451-2841

Scott Camil and Nancy McGown
P.O. Box 13179
Gainesville, Florida 32601
904-378-0774

Alton Poss
541 45th St.
Hialeah, Florida
305-681-7982

Don Donner and Marti Jordan
902 W. Maple
Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701
501-521-7384

Michael D. McCain

MICHAEL D. MCCAIN

Sworn to before me this
7th day of July, 1972

Nancy Stearns

NANCY STEARNS
NOTARY PUBLIC, State of New York
No. 31-331800
Qualified in New York County
Commission Expires March 30, 1973

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100 - 448092 - 1701, ENCLOSURE PG. 41

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

STATE OF FLORIDA
COUNTY OF LEON

VERIFICATION AFFIDAVIT

Scott Camil, being duly sworn, deposes and states that he is one of the Plaintiffs in the foregoing Complaint, that he has read the complaint and that the statements contained therein are true of his own knowledge except as to matters therein alleged on information and belief, which he believes to be true.

SWORN TO and SUBSCRIBED

before me this 10th day

of July, 1972

sg/Ruth L. Gregory
Notary Public

SG/Scott Camil

FBI

Date: 7/27/72

Transmit the following in CONFIDENTIAL (Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (100-39271) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

IS - RA

(OO: NEW YORK)

Enclosed for the Bureau, New York, and Milwaukee is one copy each of a report of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) State meeting held at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 7/19/72.

This report was obtained by [redacted] and should be handled with caution [redacted] (C)

- ② Bureau (Enc.-1) (RM)
- 2 - Milwaukee (Enc.-1) (100-15674) (RM)
- 1 - New York (Enc.-1) (RM)
- 2 - Detroit

WTJ/pms

(7)

ENCLOSURE

ST-111 100-448092-1102

25 JUL 29 1972

DECLASSIFY ON: [redacted]

60 AUG 8 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

Report of VVAW state meeting
From OGC
7/19/72
7:30 p.m.

Two main topics discussed

1. Lack of communication within the organization from the top/down, especially with the regional coordinator and his chapters.
2. Lack of structure and self-discipline among VVAW members.

Suggestions

1. Weekly newsletters from the regional coordinator to state chapters discussing actions and problems of each local chapter.
2. Central committee was suggested in helping coordinate the state in policies and decisions. It would consist of two members from each local chapters, and the regional and state coordinators. It would coordinate all local and national actions as they effect VVAW. It would disseminate information from the national to local chapters throughout the state.
3. State meeting to be held every other month with regularity in time, e.g. every second Wednesday of the month, with chapters being notified in advance by letter and phone, and rotating sites to be made available for state meetings by that chapter where the meeting will be held.
4. Voting power be limited to a fixed number of votes per chapter.
5. To vote chapters must be active, working chapters.
6. Definite structure and self-discipline must be maintained to make VVAW a viable organization.

Two reports were mentioned

1. Wasted Men; Southern Illinois University
2. Report on Veterans of World War Two; Center For the Study of Democratic Insitutes

Next meeting to be held on the 26th of July at OGC starting at 7:30 p.m.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6/ky/108

100-448092-1702

Vietnam Veterans Against The War
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
July 21-24
National Steering Committee Conference

July 21, 1972

Three trips were discussed. The first was to Japan. Tentatively Brian Adams, Colorado Regional Coordinator will be attending. A trip to Sweden for international peace groups, including the VVAW is in the working stage. Also, a Conference in Toronto was discussed, but tabled for the time being.

THE FIRST CASUALTY

Concept: To analysis the war in Indo-china and related fields.
Internal education for the membership
Regional information
Objectives and listing of the VVAW coordinators
To discuss the issue of Political Prisoners in the U.S.
and domestic problems

Problems: Political Prisoners should be the non-heavies. Articles in the paper should be concerned with non-heavies POWS in the U.S.
Not enough information from the regional coordinators
Who should finance the First Casualty?
Papers get lost in the U.S. mail.
More involvement with political education, analysis, and current actions.

Deadline for articles for the paper August 1. Either written articles or photographs are accepted.

The struggle of the Black people in Cairo, Illinois is supported by VVAW through actions of individual regions or collectively by a section of the country. The First Casualty will have an up-to-date article on the situation in Cairo in its next issue.

The VVAW will support through funding-raising the Nguyen Van Troi Memorial Children's Hospital. The goal for the U.S. is \$50,000 to be collected by all peace groups concerned with this project. The campaign will start Oct. 15 to Dec 15 tentatively.

Trip to Hanoi is off temporarily because of lack of communication from North Vietnam.

Texas proposal:

The abolishment of the office of the national secretary. The office was abolished by role call. Al Hubbard has resign from the office via a telephone call to the conference.

The VVAW supports the right for Vietnamese students who protest the war to stay in the U.S. A Vietnamese student who is sponsored by A.I.D. was asked to return to Vietnam by his government because of his anti-war actions in the U.S. The action is taking place in Berkeley, California.

There will be an international P.O.W. conference at Mountainhome Montana. It will be held the weekend after Labor Day.

July 22-23, 1972

Proposal of New York

To establish a National Committee to Defend VVAW and a National Defense Fund.

1. To establish a National Committee to Defend VVAW

Preamble: In view of the present nature and thrust of the government we see the establishment of these committees as a necessary step in dealing with the repression directed towards VVAW and these committees will be responsible to the Steering Committee to build support and propagandize the true nature of the government's actions.

Purpose: To defend VVAW and its members engaged in VVAW activities and all political prisoners of war and all repressive political attacks by the government with the primary emphasis at this time to be directed to the grand jury proceedings in Tallahassee. And to raise money for the NDVVAW.

Function: To coordinate all information and propaganda between the local defense committee and the press and the regions of VVAW. To coordinate fund raising and dissemination of those funds to the local committees under political attack and to raise money for continuing defense efforts.

Tallahassee- California Amendments

Guidelines for funding:

- a. only for direct defense-lawyers, bond, expenses for mailings, etc.
- b. priority for cases affecting the continuing function of VVAW
- c. checks made out to the National Defense Fund
- d. all money that is sent to the VVAW National Defense Fund will be dispersed by the National Defense Committee as determined by necessity of meeting the political attacks on VVAW and other political prisoners.
- e. any money sent to the NDC ear mark for a particular local must be immediately sent to that fund or committee and that one only.

Structure: Michigan-Missouri Amendment To be directed by the VVAW National Steering Committee with two national coordinators, one representative and one lawyer of each committee under political attack to be responsible to the NDC to administer the program.

~~RESTRICTED~~

OBJECTIVES OF JETHAN VETERANS AGAINST U.S. WAR INC. (revised)

1. To demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops, planes, and military and economic aid from Southeast Asia. We cannot allow one more human being to be killed there. We support as a basis for cessation of these hostilities the various peace proposals of the peoples of South east Asia, such as the Seven Points program of the PRG of SVN and such future plans as they develop based upon their rights of self-determination and actual control of their own destinies.
2. To demand the immediate termination of all other operations by the United States government, its agencies, and American business interests that are designed to suppress the rightful struggles for liberation and self-determination of the Peoples of the East. This includes the maintenance of dictatorial governments, economic domination, and the theft of the natural resources of other countries. That the United States should make reparations acceptable to the Indo-chinese for damages done by the United States.
3. To demand that all active-duty servicemen and women and reserves and National Guard be afforded the same rights that are guaranteed by the United States Constitution and Bill of Rights that are presently denied by the Uniform Code of Military Justice. We are appalled that our active-duty GI's are treated as less than first class citizens. We endorse the efforts of our active-duty sisters and brothers in their struggle to democratize the military.
4. To support all military personnel refusing to serve against their consciences in wars at home and abroad. We demand that Congress enact legislation for the immediate repatriation to those brothers and sisters who are in prison or in self-exile by reason of their refusal to serve in the military. It must also involve an end to all repression and a freeing of all political prisoners.
5. To demand there be no distinctions as to types of discharges and that a single type of discharge be issued, and that this be retroactive. We also demand all veterans receive all rights and benefits under the VA; and that compensation for disabilities be based solely upon the degree of disability for veterans and their families without regard to sex, race, rank or length of service.
6. To make clear that the United States have never undertaken an extensive open investigation of American war crimes in Indochina. In its war in Indochina the US has violated the principles of Nuremberg. As active-duty and former GI's we recognize the responsibility and guilt of the individual soldier to refrain from committing war crimes. We also recognize that the responsibility and guilt of war crimes committed in the name of America lies with our policy makers at all levels.
7. To show Americans that our society is permeated by racism, which manipulates whites into viewing non-whites as inferior or less than human. This racism pushes Third World People through inferior schools to inferior jobs and into combat arms. Thus Third World people are sent off to die in disproportionately high numbers as we kill Asians indiscriminately. We also demand the U.S. military recognize its complicity in America's domestic and international racism. We resolve to fight racism in society and in ourselves.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

8. To show that sexism plays a major part in promoting war. We must show Americans our society is permeated by sexism, which forces an inferior status upon women, reducing them to subservient sexual objects, and which robs both men and women of their natural growth. This institutionalized sexism channels women into unfulfilling, lower-paying jobs which are servile in nature and purpose; it exploits their bodies for sex and profit; and it degrades and dehumanizes them by a double standard of morality wholly dependent on the myth of male supremacy. This sexism is exploited by the military, officially defining servicewomen as subordinate and thoroughly subjugating them to servile work and the role of a sexual object. We resolve to fight sexism within our society, within our own organization, and within ourselves.
9. To dedicate ourselves to these principles and objectives which directly relate to the imperialist suppression of the People of the World by the United States government. We understand this war is imperialistic in origin and affirm that the membership of VVAW is not only concerned with ending this war, but with changing the domestic, social, political and economic institutions that have caused and perpetuated its continuance.
10. To support the democratic right of Americans to unionize and strike to protect their income and safeguard their employment. We consider all legislation designed to suppress these rights, including mandatory arbitration to be illegal, and not in the interests of American working people. We also demand full employment for all Americans, including free educational and vocational training for all who need or want it. We refuse to participate in the efforts being made to separate us from other working people, making veterans enemies by giving us the charade of employment priority. We condemn this as a method of encouraging military enlistment by the false promise of employment after service. We condemn the use of active-duty GI's, National Guard, and Reserves as strike breakers.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

California Recommendation

The following recommendation is to provide the national organization of VVAW with a program for national focus for the next 6 months. It is not meant to be a substitute for local programs nor actions. We feel it is necessary for the national organization to provide a united thrust so that all across the nation, chapters will have a focus to deal as a national group. Local programs must continue during this period

August 1-20th

Miami Convoy

August 21 to September 10th

Billy Dean Smith, Gary Lawton, Grand Juries

September 11-30th

Dikes, Air War, Nuyen Van Troi Hospital, 7 Point Peace Program

October 2-22nd

Opened: VVAW conference held during this period

October 23 to November 12

Elections

METHOD OF WORK

Pre-planning of all actions

1. Month to month strategy for next 6 months.
 2. Leafleting plans one month ahead of demonstrations.
 3. Seminars on organizing in regions.
- Simultaneous Nationwide projects: (listed above)
- Stand with the people, serve the people
1. Involvement with community projects
 2. Reach veterans in factories, unemployment lines, etc.
 3. Aim workers literature to defence industries with primary emphasis on education and relation of workers struggles to world-wide struggles.

MOVING VVAW AHEAD ORGANIZATIONALLY

Real National Leadership

- a. More media exposure, issue press statements
- b. National have power to implement policy of Nat. conventions.
- c. Officers must periodically travel to regions, at least twice yearly, and participate in local struggles, on invitation from regional offices and chapters both.
- d. Requirements for Nat. officers
 - a. Must have sufficient organizational knowledge about VVAW and be able to work collectively in a situation.
 - b. Must be a Vietnam veteran
 - c. Must be able and willing to meet with all requirements on the National office.
 - d. Thirty day notice on resignation from the National office must be sent out to all regions.
 - e. Person cannot be nominated for positions on the National staff unless they have capable replacements who will fill their responsibilities in their region.
- e. National office must be divided into different departments for more efficient functioning.
 - a. action dept.
 - b. educational
 - c. research
 - d. veterans benefits
 - e. fund raising
 - f. internal liason
 - g. external liason
 - h. defense committee

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- f. Drugs cannot be tolerated in the National or local chapter offices. If substantial evidence is found of a violation on the person or persons involved will be suspended by the regional coordinators.
- g. The office should consist of 6 elected officers; 3 traveling and three constantly on duty at the office.

ORGANIZATIONAL FOCUS

1. Change from almost all action to almost all education and programs in accordance with our objectives.
2. Change from bad-ass veterans to mature, dedicated veterans with long range goals.
3. Broadening activities off campus
 - a. VA hospitals and counselling
 - b. Job placement programs
 - c. Involvement with working veterans in factories
 - d. Drug education among VVAW
4. Participation in community struggles
 - a. Defence committees

July 24, 1972

Two regional coordinators were elected to the National office. They are; Steve Hawkins, Idaho and Bart Savage, Illinois; Allen Glick, an active member from Texas, now working in Florida was elected to the National office.

Gary Lawton was added to the NDC list as one of our priorities. He represents the poor community and the racism perpetuated by our society.

Third World Caucus; regional coordinators must try to get Third World people into the VVAW. Approx. 40% of those who served in Vietnam were Black. About one tenth of one percent of VVAW's membership is non-white.

Michigan's proposal submitted by Bill Marshall was postponed until the next conference and placed first on that agenda.

National Swimming Pool to move to Chicago, Illinois after the Republican Convention.

The next conference to be held in Palo Alto, California from the 6th to the 9th of October. At the conference Sam Schoor will be the chairman and Bill Crandell will be the co-chairman. Schoor is regional coordinator of California and Bill Crandell is state-coordinator of Ohio.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

WEST MEETING OF WAA
ARIGH III. JULY 28-30TH
E OF THE WOODS PARK
ON I-74

CAMPING GEAR, POLITICALS, AND GOOD VIBES

THE MEETING OF THE NORTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL WAS HELD AT A
HOTEL IN BIRMINGHAM IN OBTAINING ROOM AND OBTAINING ROOMS. THE ONE
DAY WAS SPENT IN THE ROOMS, BIRMINGHAM, BIRMINGHAM, OHIO, AND BIRMINGHAM.
OF THE COUNCIL MEETING AND SO COUNCIL MEETING IN THE ROOMS. WE
HAVE TO BEAT COUNCIL IN THE ROOMS. WE WILL ALSO BE MEETING ABOUT THE
NORTHERN COUNCIL AND BIRMINGHAM TO THE, WITH A BIRMINGHAM ROOM,
THE BIRMINGHAM, BIRMINGHAM, AND MEETING IN THE ROOMS WITH OTHER BIRMINGHAM
AND ALL THE ROOMS ABOUT THE BIRMINGHAM.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. E. S. Miller

FROM : [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop

1 - Mr. E. S. Miller

1 - [REDACTED]

DATE: 7/31/72

1 - [REDACTED]

1 - [REDACTED]

Felt ☒
Bates ☐
Bishop ☐
Callahan ☐
Campbell ☐
Cleveland ☐
Conrad ☐
Dalbey ☐
Jenkins ☐
Marshall ☐
Miller, E.S. ☒
Ponder ☐
Soyars ☐
Walters ☐
Tele. Room ☐
Mr. Kinley ☐
Mr. Armstrong ☐
Ms. Harris ☐

PURPOSE:

To furnish up-to-date developments and extrajudicial beneficial results to date based on indictment of six VVAW members in Tallahassee 7/13/72 for violations of Federal statutes, including conspiracy to riot during forthcoming Republican National Convention.

BACKGROUND:

On basis of information developed by FBI six VVAW members, including Scott Camil, John Kniffin, Peter Paul Mahoney, Alton Foss, Donald Perdue, and William Patterson, were indicted by Federal Grand Jury, Tallahassee, Florida, 7/13/72, charging conspiracy to riot during Republican National Convention. In addition, indictment charged that Camil was in possession of unregistered incendiary devices and was teaching technique to others which could cause death or injury. Prior to meeting at Gainesville, Florida, 5/27-29/72, during which plans of conspiracy concretely formulated, it was known to FBI that VVAW planned to engage in civil disobedience and other forms of disruptions during national political conventions in Miami during July and August, 1972. These plans were known to VVAW national headquarters in New York and no apparent effort was made to thwart or change plans. It is noted that Peter Paul Mahoney, one of six indicted, is currently national VVAW officer assigned to VVAW headquarters, New York City.

As a result of indictment, reactions of VVAW members in various parts of country have been interesting and encouraging. For example, VVAW in Michigan held meeting on 7/19/72 and proposal was made to establish legal fund for those members indicted. There was general disagreement with proposal to establish legal fund and majority of members made

100-448092

RLP:tlc

(6)

6 AUG 8 1972

CONTINUED - OVER

9803ADWVA

5-18

Memorandum to Mr. E. S. Miller
Re: Vietnam Veterans Against the War
100-448092

67D
decision to review full facts before any support given to members indicted. According to [redacted] mood of the majority of the delegates was to "let the VVAW members hang if they are guilty" and to avoid any confrontation with police at Republican National Convention. VVAW, Philadelphia, is currently in process of mailing newsletter to all members in Eastern Pennsylvania, Eastern Maryland and Delaware which contains article captioned "On to Miami" and makes specific appeal for nonviolence on part of VVAW, stating in part ". . . actions will be nonviolent and nondisruptive. Violence will not only discredit us and bring retaliatory action upon us, but it will also harm our six brothers who have been indicted in Tallahassee. Violent actions by us would lend credibility to the Government's conspiracy charges. No lethal weapons such as firearms or long knives will be allowed on our convoy. . . ."

Meeting of VVAW, Dade County, which covers Miami, was held 7/24/72 and one of the speakers was Alton Foss, indicted VVAW Miami leader. It was decided during meeting that none of six indicted VVAW members was to participate in demonstrations at forthcoming Republican National Convention or even be in Miami area at that time. One member went so far as to state that no encouragement was being given by VVAW national headquarters for VVAW groups throughout the country to come to Miami Beach for the Republican National Convention.

OBSERVATION:

Although we are continuing to develop information that VVAW plans convoys of thousands of automobiles to travel to Miami Beach for Republican National Convention, it is further noted that in every instance participants are being specifically reminded to act nonviolently and to be on their best behavior to get best possible press coverage.

ACTION:

For your information.

RLP (WT)

8-1
10:36 P

- 2 -

WGL EM

7-11-72
JmP

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO :

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) DATE: 7/31/72

FROM :

JFM SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644)

SUBJECT:

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO: NEW YORK

Re Bureau airtel dated 2/14/72.

New York letter to Bureau dated 7/6/72.

During July, 1972, information on activities at National and New York Regional Offices, VVAW, New York City, has been obtained by [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] has developed information on VVAW [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Source has been in contact with these two individuals and has been present at the National and New York Regional Office. Source has been encouraged to continue contacts with these two VVAW leaders.

[REDACTED] source determined among other things that [REDACTED] was a member of the VVAW delegation that visited with North Vietnamese in Paris, France, latter part of June, 1972. This source appears to possess the requisite qualities to advance to a leadership position in the VVAW.

New York is continuing efforts to augment its coverage in the VVAW.

2-Bureau (RM)
1-New York
JFM:jsw
(3)

58 AUG 10 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3-11-94 BY 9803ADD/100

6 AUG 4 1972



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 28 1972

NR004 JK COOE

TELETYPE

438 PM URGENT 7-28-72 LGM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092)
ATTENTION OIO
MIAMI
SAN ANTONIO
FROM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

Mr. Felt	
Mr. Bates	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Campbell	
Mr. Cleveland	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Jenkins	
Mr. Marshall	
Mr. Miller, E.S.	✓
Mr. Ponder	
Mr. Soyars	
Mr. Walters	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Kinley	
Mr. Armstrong	
Ms. Kerwig	
Mrs. Neenan	

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - RA.

ON JULY TWENTY EIGHT, SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED]
USDC, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA, TALLAHASSEE, FLA.,
ADVISED THAT ON THAT DATE VVAW MEMBER MIKE OLIVER FURNISHED A
MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION
TWENTYFIVE THOUSAND DOLLAR CASHIERS CHECK DRAWN ON THE LEWIS
STATE BANK, TALLAHASSEE, FOR THE RELEASE ON BOND OF VVAW DEFENDANT
PETER P. MAHONEY. [REDACTED] ADVISED ALL SIX DEFENDANTS IN THE ANTI-
RIOT LAW - CONSPIRACY CASE ARE PRESENTLY OUT ON BOND. THEY ARE
REQUIRED TO BE ABLE TO BE REACHED THROUGH CONTACT AT THE
FOLLOWING ADDRESSES FURNISHED BY THEM:

PETER P. MAHONEY, [REDACTED] TALLAHASSEE
FLA.
DONALD PURDUE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] HOLLYWOOD, FLA.

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3-11-94 BY 910320 OI

57 AUG 7 1972

16 AUG 3 1972

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

PAGE TWO

~~WILLIAM PATTERSON~~ [REDACTED]

~~AUSTIN, TEX.~~

~~SCOTT CAMIL~~ [REDACTED]

GAINESVILLE,

~~FLA.~~

~~JOHN KNIFFIN~~ [REDACTED]

TALLAHASSEE, FLA.

~~ALTON FOSS~~ [REDACTED]

HIALEAH, FLA.

[REDACTED] TALLAHASSEE, ADVISED JULY TWENTY-EIGHT, SEVENTYTWO THAT ONE OF THE VVAW MEMBERS MENTIONED ON THAT DATE THAT THE FEW WHO HAD BEEN STAYING IN TALLAHASSEE PLANNED TO GO TO GAINESVILLE, FLA., THIS DATE.

SOURCE ONE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED JULY TWENTYEIGHT, SEVENTYTWO THAT THREE OR FOUR VVAW MEMBERS HAD BEEN STAYING AT ONE SIX THREE SIX PEPPER DRIVE, TALLAHASSEE, PENDING RESOLUTION OF CURRENT FEDERAL PROSECUTIVE ACTION AGAINST THEM. HE ADVISED THERE HAVE BEEN NO LOCAL INCIDENTS IN CONNECTION WITH THESE INDIVIDUALS.

LOCAL AND STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT, TALLAHASSEE, AND SECRET SERVICE, JACKSONVILLE, ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REJKTTEL, JULY TWENTYFIVE, LAST.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END PAGE TWO

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

67c PAGE THREE

SOURCE ONE IS [REDACTED] FLORIDA DEPARTMENT
OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, (BY REQUEST).

JACKSONVILLE WILL ADVISE OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END

FB FBI WASH DC ACK FOR ONE

CODE

TELETYPE

NITEL

FILED
DATE 3-11-94 BY 9803 ADDIUR
8/3/72

TO SAC JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)
FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092)

b7c

1 -
1 -

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REV ACT.

RE FD DASH THREE ZERO TWOS RELATING TO WRIST ROCKETS FURNISHED BUREAU AND JACKSONVILLE BY OMAHA DIVISION ON JULY THIRTY-ONE LAST BY TELECOPIER.

b7c FD DASH THREE ZERO TWO DATED JULY THIRTY-ONE LAST CONTAINED RESULTS INTERVIEW [REDACTED] ON JULY TWENTY-EIGHT LAST AND INDICATED THAT SIXTY WRIST ROCKETS WERE TO BE SHIPPED TO WANG DANG DOODLE (WDD) BY UNITED PARCEL SERVICE (UPS). IN ORDER TO COLLECT ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE THIS MATTER, JACKSONVILLE IMMEDIATELY CONTACT UPS AND DETERMINE IF VERIFICATION AVAILABLE REGARDING SHIPMENT OF WRIST ROCKETS TO WDD. DETERMINE IF UPS HAS RECORD OF DELIVERY AND IF IDENTITY OF INDIVIDUAL WHO ACCEPTED SHIPMENT IS KNOWN.

RLP:mcm (4)

NOTE:

EX-104

REC-55

100-448092-1706

20 AUG 4 1972

Six VVAW members, including Scott Camil, VVAW Southeast U.S. leader, were indicted by Federal Grand Jury, 7/13/72, for violation of Federal statutes including conspiracy to riot during Republican National Convention. Basic weapon during disruption was to be high-powered slingshots called "wrist rockets." We have located shipment of wrist rockets believed to be in possession of Camil but returned after indictment to company named Wang Dang Doodle, from which wrist rockets were undoubtedly purchased. Intensive and expeditious efforts are being made to develop all possible corroborating physical evidence in this matter.

Felt _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Jenkins _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

RVS

R4

F B I

Date: 7-31-72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, ST. LOUIS (100-21603) -P-

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - VVAW

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies and for Jacksonville and New York two copies of an LHM regarding captioned matter.

This LHM is being classified ~~confidential~~ to protect source, the disclosure of which could prove adverse to the internal security of the United States.

Source is:

62
67D

LHM is marked New York City, New York to further protect source.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3-11-94 BY 9803 RDD/DA

- 2 - Bureau (Encl. 6) (RM)
- 2 - Jacksonville (Encl. 2) (RM)
- 2 - New York (Encl. 2) (RM)
- 3 - St. Louis (1 - 100-21603)

(1 - [REDACTED] EX-114

MJW:kib
(9)

1cc D
SS, P, [REDACTED] (2)
8/4/72
KIS
RCP/MSZ

100-448092-170
16 AUG 3 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

Approved: W. A. Sullivan
56 AUG 15 1972 Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York City, New York

July 31, 1972

Title

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)

Character

Reference

New York memorandum, dated
and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York City, New York

July 31, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW)

On July 28, 1972, a reliable source provided
a copy of the attached VVAW Newsletter dated July 8, 1972:

The source advised the VVAW is
a national organization which opposes the
Vietnam War, which has organized demon-
strations and activities in opposition to
the Vietnam War.

DECLASSIFIED BY *94031001/2*
ON *3-11-94*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the
FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Group One - Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification.

ENCLOSURE

100-448092-1707

25 West 26th Street, 4th Floor
New York, N.Y. 10010
(212) 725-5680

I
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Special Newsletter of July 8, 1972

#37

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN ARE NOT FOR DISSEMINATION OUTSIDE OF MEMBERS OF THE STEERING COMMITTEE, NATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE, AND RESPONSIBLE MEMBERS, AT THE DISCRETION OF THE REGIONAL COORDINATOR.

1. Subpoena of southern coordinators. On the afternoon of July 7, FBI agents in four states (Arkansas, Florida, Louisiana, and Texas), served subpoena to at least 20 coordinators and members of those states. They are to appear July 10 in Tallahassee, Florida before a federal grand jury. All coordinators and members are advised to contact the National Office immediately upon being served subpoena or contacted by investigators of any agencies.

2. 82nd Airborne. Already at Homestead AFB are the 15th PsyOps and forward elements of the 82nd and 101st Airborne. The units to be committed from the 82nd are the 1st and 2nd Brigade. Additionally, 1000 paratroopers from the 101st will be in position for immediate deployment from their encampment at Homestead. Most of the personnel are hand-picked career HCOs. Live ammunition has been issued. Training has been intensive for the last month. Morale in most units of the 82nd and 101st are low. Certain personnel and elements of the 82nd will not obey commands to move or fire upon the demonstrators. THESE ARE MILITARY REALITIES, BROTHERS AND SISTERS. IF YOU EXPECT TO SURVIVE, IT'S BEST THAT WE START THINKING IN MILITARY WAYS.

3. Location of steering committee meeting. Because of the focus of activities in Florida, and the compromise of information about the Milwaukee meeting, it is recommended to the steering committee that they reconsider the location of the steering committee meeting. Scott Camil has said that Gainesville can provide adequate facilities and housing for such a meeting. Please let me know of your decision immediately.

* 4. Security measures. Because of the subpoena served to 20 coordinators and members over the past few days, it is highly recommended that security checks be made on all members in key and influential positions within the regional, state, and chapter structures. This, of course, includes national. It is further recommended that levels of clearances be given, at the discretion of the regional coordinators, which does not necessarily guarantee acceptance of clearance by other regional and national coordinators. Clearance classifications to be used by this office are as follows: 4 - top security clearance, access to any information on a need-to-know basis; 3 - tactical security clearance, access to information pertinent to the operations of national, regional, state, and chapter activities, on a need-to-know basis; 2 - organizational security clearance, access to all information except top and tactical security information, on a need-to-know basis; 1 - regular security clearance, access to information normally distributed to members only; 0 - no security clearance, access to information available to the public; Alpha - possible security risk; Bravo - confirmed security risk; Charlie - suspected agent or informer; Delta - confirmed agent or informer. No records, tapes, documents, or broadcasts should be made of security information 4, 3, Charlie, and Delta. 2*

AFTER COPYING THE SECURITY CLASSIFICATION CODES IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF EACH RECIPIENT OF THIS SPECIAL NEWSLETTER TO PERSONALLY DESTROY IT.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: 7/31/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, OMAHA (100-8410)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - RA

Re Omaha nitel to Bureau and Jacksonville 7/28/72.

Enclosed for Jacksonville are 9 copies each of 6 FD-302's reflecting interviews with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], all of the Saunbre Archery Company, Columbus, Nebraska. Also enclosed are 9 copies of an FD-302 reflecting interview with [REDACTED] of the Wrist Rocket Manufacturing Company, Columbus, Nebraska.

Copies of enclosed FD-302's were previously furnished to the Bureau and Jacksonville by telecopier on 7/31/72.

Additional FD-302 of investigation conducted in Sioux City, Iowa, will be furnished.

- 2 - Bureau
2 - Jacksonville (100-1745) (Enc.-63)
2 - Omaha
 (1 - 100-8410)
 (1 - 100-8846)

DGH:cjw
(6)

REC-58

EX-114

7 AUG 3 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3-11-94 BY 9103 LDB/118
3/7/94 8/25/94

Rev. 2-26-72
Sect. 1

Approved: AUG 18 1972
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

"TREAT AS ORIGINAL"

FD-446 (10-28-71)

Transmit attached by Facsimile - PLAINTEXT

Priority NET

To: Washington

From: OP-44

Subject: Artist's Conception (SLING SHOTS)

Date: 7-31-72

Time Transmitted - 5:05 PM

Received - 4:10 PM

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

☐ Fingerprint Photo ☐ Fingerprint Record ☐ Map ☐ Newspaper clipping ☐ Photograph

☐ Artists Conception

☒ Other FD-302a

☐ (5 min) ☒ (4 min)

Special handling instructions: on ans. of 7-1-72 also send to Agent [redacted]
at room 932 9+40D

Approved: [signature]

Vietnam Veterans Against The War

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/11/94 BY 9803 MOD/10

REC-46

100-448092-1709

AUG 3 1972

ENCLOSURE ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

cc [signature]
FD 302

8/2/72 15D

70 AUG 8 1972

file 5-A

100-448092

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date July 31, 1972

b7c [REDACTED] Saunders Archery Company, Inc., Columbus, Nebraska, telephonically advised as follows:

On July 26, 1972, her company filled an order of 96 slingshots, which the company calls "Frist-Rockets", consigned to Woolco, which is identical to the Woolworth Company, Store Number 6151, 2649 Northwest 13th Sunshine Shore Street, Gainesville, Florida.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/11/94 BY 2803 RDD/UP

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

On 7/31/72 at Omaha, Nebraska File # Omaha 100-8410

b7c SA [REDACTED] EJW Date dictated 7/31/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 7/31/72

67C [redacted] Office Worker, Saunders Archery Company, Columbus, Nebraska, stated as follows:

67C She stated sometime in mid-June, 1972, she took a telephone order for sixty wrist rockets. She stated that she takes many orders by telephone. She stated she remembers this particular order because of the unusual name, WANG DANG DOODLE. She stated that the caller did not furnish her with any name except WANG DANG DOODLE. She remembers that the caller ordered sixty wrist rockets and she recalls that the address furnished for WANG DANG DOODLE was in Florida. She stated she had never heard of WANG DANG DOODLE before and she does not know a [redacted]. She wrote down the order from the caller in [redacted] on a piece of paper. She could furnish no further information.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

7/28/72

Columbus, Nebraska

File # OM 100-8410

Date dictated 7/31/72 ✓

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date June 22, 1972

b7c [redacted] Saunders Archery Company, Box 476 Industrial Site, Columbus, Nebraska, advised that Saunders Archery Company is primarily engaged in the manufacturing of archery products but also makes three models of a "wrist rocket" slingshot. He remarked his company's sales in the Southeastern portion of the United States are small. Very few dealers buy directly from Saunders Archery Company in the Southeast, as most buy through jobbers. Saunders Archery Company products are only retailed through established sporting goods stores, sporting goods departments in departmental stores, or through archery pro shops. [redacted] added that direct orders from retail outlets for the wrist rocket usually do not exceed one dozen.

[redacted] identified the three Southeastern jobbers as Peeler Hardware Company, Macon, Georgia; Walthour and Hood Company, 206-260 Rogers Street, Northeast, Atlanta, Georgia; and Halifax Sporting Goods, Post Office Box 7-Beck-Lindsey, Daytona Beach, Florida.

Peeler Hardware Company is the only Southeastern jobber to whom Saunders Archery Company has sold to since January, 1972, and they have only purchased archery equipment.

The only Woolco Department Store Saunders Archery Company has sold to in the Southeast is one located at Sunshine Shopping Center, 2649 Northwest 13th Street, Gainesville, Florida. On October 4, 1971, this store ordered twenty-four wrist rockets and on January 18, 1972, they ordered an additional ninety-six.

Other stores in the area handling Saunders Archery Company products are Jimmie Hughes, Incorporated, 1115 West University Avenue, Gainesville, Florida, and Zip Sporting Goods, Incorporated, 7230 Red Road, South Miami, Florida. Neither of these stores has purchased wrist rockets this year.

[redacted] added it would take about three weeks to deliver an order of 500 to 1,000 wrist rockets. While this number would not be out of line for a jobber to order,

On 6/21/72 at Columbus, Nebraska File # Omaha 100-8410

SA [redacted] o:jw

Date dictated 6/21/72 3

b7c

OM 100-8410

67C
it would be highly unusual for a retail outlet to order that many.

██████████ stated he would alert the FBI to any sizable order received during the coming weeks. He said he was willing, if desired by the FBI, to request his dealers in the Southeast not to sell any wrist rockets until after the National Conventions are over in Miami, Florida.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date July 31, 1972

b7C [redacted] Saunders Archery Company (SAC), Columbus, Nebraska, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

[redacted] advised that his company, the SAC, manufactures three types of slingshots: "Wrist Rocket Hunting Sling" (which has a built-in wrist brace); "Falcon I Slingshot" (which does not have a wrist brace); and the "Falcon II Hunting Sling" (which comes equipped with detachable brace).

[redacted] stated that his firm deals primarily with wholesalers, jobbers, and dealers throughout the United States and occasionally fills small mail orders to retailers. [redacted] stated that his firm does absolutely no retail business and does not deal in case lots with individuals under any circumstances.

[redacted] stated that inasmuch as he has been previously contacted by the FBI and advised that possibly dissident groups might attempt to use slingshots such as he manufactures to disrupt the upcoming political convention, he had written a letter to all jobbers and dealers and retailers who had recently made orders, including Wang-Dang-Doodles, 235 West University Avenue, Gainesville, Florida, as follows:

"July 10, 1972

Wang-Dang-Doodle
235 W. University Avenue
Gainesville, Florida 32601

Gentlemen:

There is some concern by law enforcing agencies about the possible use of slingshots by dissident groups during the upcoming Democratic and Republican Conventions.

We realize that the more easily concealed models would be a natural selection, by any such group, but it might be well for you to consider

7/27/72

Columbus, Nebraska

File # OM 100-8846

b7C S. [redacted]

and

CLD:dab

Date dictated

7/31/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

OM 100-8846

withdrawing from sale for the next few weeks.

I am sure none of us want to create a bad image for this great sport and the national media might make a big deal of the use of the wrist braced slingshot if given a chance.

Please give this matter careful consideration.

Sincerely,

Saunders Archery Company"

6

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date: July 31, 1972

b7C [redacted] Wrist Rocket Manufacturing Company, Inc. (WRM), Columbus, Nebraska, was contacted and furnished the following information:

[redacted] stated that WRM manufactures wrist rocket slingshots and distributes the same exclusively through Dura-Pack, Sioux City, Iowa.

[redacted] stated that his firm also does a mail order business with individuals, however, most orders are for one or possibly two slingshots. [redacted] stated he could recall no order for more than four slingshots to anyone individual in the past several years.

[redacted] pointed out that the slingshot manufactured by his firm is almost identical to one manufactured by Saunders Archery Company, Columbus, Nebraska, with the exception of the handle. The WRM model has a clear transparent plastic handle whereas the Saunders model has a black plastic handle.

b7C [redacted] stated that a review of his recent mail orders failed to reveal any orders from individuals in the name of CAMILE, DONNOR, or [redacted]

On 7/28/72 at Columbus, Nebraska File # OM 100-8846

by [redacted] Date dictated 7/31/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date July 31, 1972

b7c [redacted] Saunders Archery Company, Industrial Park, stated by telephone that sixty wrist rockets were sent to Wang Dang Doodle (WDD), 235 West University Avenue, Gainesville, Florida, by his company. He stated his invoice is #75997 and is dated June 29, 1972. He stated that since the invoice is dated June 29, 1972, that the wrist rockets would have been shipped from his company on June 28, 1972, and that they were shipped by United Parcel Service (UPS) and picked up by UPS at his place of business. He said the wrist rockets were sent in three cartons. Two cartons weighed twelve pounds each and the third weighed six pounds. The invoice reflects total cost of the wrist rockets is \$112.20, and this included the \$6.00 shipping fee. He stated the original of the invoice was mailed to WDD and should be in the hands of that firm. He stated the invoice contains only the above information and does not bear the name of [redacted] or the name of any other individual. He stated he has never heard of [redacted] and the above transaction is the only one his company has had with WDD. [redacted] stated he has a carbon copy of a packing slip which is used by his company employees to fill orders only. The packing slip contains the name WDD, 235 West University Avenue, Gainesville, Florida, and shows that sixty wrist rockets were to be shipped to WDD at a cost of \$106.20, and the packing slip shows they were to be shipped by UPS. He stated the packing slip is dated June 22, 1972, and, therefore, the order for the rockets was placed with his company on June 20, 1972, or June 21, 1972. [redacted] stated the original of the packing slip was sent to WDD with the shipment. He said that [redacted], a long-time office employee, took the order by telephone from WDD. He said he knows this because of a handwritten note in his possession that he can tell was written by [redacted]. He said this note contains the name WDD, 235 West University Avenue, Gainesville, Florida, and shows an order for sixty wrist rockets. He said these notes contained no name such as [redacted] or the name of any other individual. The packing slip and the invoice evolved from these notes, [redacted] stated. He further stated the handwritten notes and the packing slip are marked "COD", but the shipment was not sent COD, because this is the first time WDD had done business with his company and he had no background on WDD.

7/28/72

Columbus, Nebraska

File # OM 100-8410

b7c SA [redacted]

law

Date dictated 7/31/72

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

OK 100-8410

b7c [redacted] stated that his bank deposit records show that on July 12, 1972, his company deposited a check for \$112.20 in their account at the Columbus, Nebraska, Bank. He stated the deposit slip shows only the name WDD, Gainesville, Florida, and the amount of the check. He stated it is likely his company received the above check several days before it was deposited. He said he does not recall handling this check but that his company handles many checks each day. [redacted] stated he does not know who wrote "WDD" on the above-mentioned check, but it would not have been done by anybody associated with his company.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

9

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date July 31, 1972

b7C [redacted] Saunders Archery Company (SAC), Columbus, Nebraska, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

[redacted] stated that she and other officers of her company had been recently contacted by an Agent of the FBI who had advised that there was a possibility of some dissident groups using slingshots manufactured by the SAC in an attempt to disrupt the upcoming political convention.

[redacted] stated as a result of this information she has been alert for any large, new, or unusual orders for slingshots of any type.

[redacted] stated that she normally handles all orders received at the company and following a thorough check of orders by herself, she could note nothing but normal orders.

[redacted] stated her firm normally deals primarily with wholesalers, jobbers, and dealers throughout the United States and occasionally fills small orders to retailers.

[redacted] furnished the following list of jobbers and dealers in southern and southeastern United States with whom business is conducted on a continuing basis:

P & S Sales, Jobber, 3818 South 79th East Avenue
8845095, Tulsa, Oklahoma, 74145.

H. E. Peacock, Jobber, 3947 South Memorial Drive,
Box 4588, Tulsa, Oklahoma, 74145.

Southwest Sporting Goods Company, Jobber, 611 East
Fourth Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma, 74120.

Andy Anderson's Company, Dealer, 2125 Northwest
Expressway, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 73112.

Leonard Melton Company, Jobber, 129 Second Avenue
North, Nashville, Tennessee, 37201.

H. G. Lipscomb and Company, Jobber, 140-2nd Avenue
North, Nashville, Tennessee, 37201.

7/27/72

Columbus, Nebraska

File # OM 100-8846

SA [redacted]

and

GLD:dab

Date dictated

7/3/72

OM 100-8846

U. S. Tackle of Dallas, 1235 Profit Drive,
Dallas, Texas, 75247.

Hillcrest Archery Supply, Dealer, 9013 Long
Point Road, Houston, Texas, 77055.

Phi - Tex Archery Company, Dealer, Box 172, Llano,
Texas, 78643.

L. M. Burney, Inc., Jobber, 408 North 2nd Street,
Lamesa, Texas, 79331.

Cullum & Boren Sporting Goods, Jobber, 3325
Halifax, Dallas, Texas, 75247.

Sports Distributors, Jobber, 105 South Greenville,
Richardson, Texas, 75080.

Gassman's Bows, Dealer, 102 Jackson - Keller,
San Antonio 16, Texas, 78216.

Cox Archery Company, Jobber, Post Office Box XXX589,
Chilhowie, Virginia, 24319.

Harris-Flippen and Company, Inc., Jobber, Sixth
and Main Streets, Richmond 19, Virginia, 23219.

Deercliff Archery Supplies, Dealer, 2842, Lavista
Road, Decatur, Georgia, 30033.

Augusta Sporting Goods Company, Inc., Dealer, 2102 128
Street, Box 1466, Augusta, Georgia, 30902.

Treasure Island, Dealer, 1901 Terrell Hill Road,
Marietta, Georgia, 30060.

Bill's Archery Sales, Dealer, 171 S Hibiscus Court,
Plantation, Florida, 33314.

Oatlin Hobbies, Dealer, 4718 South Orange Avenue,
Orlando, Florida, 32806.

Bill Bishop Archery Sales, Dealer, 486 South Garden
Drive, Lakeland, Florida, 33803.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

OM 100-8846

South Florida Archery Sales, Dealer, 121 South West
81 Avenue, Miami, Florida, 33144.

b7c [redacted] advised that they do no business in
the State of Arkansas due to the Ben Pierson Archery Company
being located in Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

A review of business records of the SAC indicates
that the firm has done business on one occasion with Wang-Dang-
Doodle, 235 West University Avenue, Gainesville, Florida.

[redacted] stated a further review of recent orders
indicates F. W. Woolworth, 1801 Palm Beach, Lake Boulevard,
North Palm Beach, Florida, and Woolco Department Store, 4908 Busch
Boulevard, Tampa, Florida, each purchased 48 Wrist Rockets on
July 20, 1972. [redacted] stated that she pointed out these
orders as they are distributed to companies in the State of
Florida; however, she stated that these are not unusual or
large orders for these firms.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

12

_____	Bates
_____	Mr. Bishop
_____	Mr. Callahan
_____	Mr. Campbell
_____	Mr. Cleveland
_____	Mr. Conrad
_____	Mr. Dalbey
_____	Mr. Jenkins
_____	Mr. Marshall
_____	Mr. Miller, E.S.
_____	Mr. Ponder
_____	Mr. Soyars
_____	Mr. Walters
_____	Tele. Room
_____	Mr. Unley
_____	Mr. Armstrong
_____	Ms. Herwig
_____	Mrs. Nease

NR009 SI PLAIN

6:00 PM NITEL 7-27-72 MAH

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)
KANSAS CITY

FROM: SPRINGFIELD (10012685) (2P)

ESM/BSM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/1/04 BY 67C

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
THREE DAY MEETING, LAKE OF THE WOODS,
CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS, JULY TWENTY-
EIGHT THROUGH THIRTY, NINETEEN SEVENTWO,
PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO REPUBLICAN
NATIONAL CONVENTION, IS- RA.

RE KANSAS CITY TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU JULY TWENTYSIX
LAST.

ARRANGEMENTS COMPLETED AT URBANA, CHAMPAIGN COUNTY,
ILLINOIS, IN THE EVENT THAT BUREAU AUTHORIZES

2
7D
7C

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

AUG 4 1972

ENO PAGE ONE

5-AP

cc [REDACTED] 51 AUG 12 1972

SI 100-12685

PAGE TWO

62
67D
67C
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

LOCAL AUTHORITIES, CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ADVISED JULY TWENTYSIX
LAST THAT PARKS WILL NOT BE CLOSED AT ELEVEN PM AND ATTEMPTS
WILL BE MADE TO ACCOMMODATE THOSE IN ATTENDANCE AT THREE OAY
MEETING, CHAMPAIGN COUNTY. SPECIAL AGENT OF FBI WILL BE ON
SCENE OBSERVING ACTIVITIES.

BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS
THROUGH VVAV MEETING. P.

END

RMS FBI WA OC CLR

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) DATE: 8/1/72

SAC, SAN ANTONIO (100-12620) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS CHAPTER
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

OO: NEW YORK

Re San Antonio airtel to the Bureau and enclosed LHM dated 11/29/71; San Antonio airtel to the Bureau and enclosed LHM dated 3/14/72; Bureau letter to Albany dated 4/28/72; and San Antonio airtel to the Bureau dated 5/26/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM and for New York one copy of an LHM.

INFORMANTS:

Identity

Location

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

2-Bureau (Enc. 5) ENCLOSURE
1-New York (100-160644) (Enc. 1)
2-San Antonio
TEM:sdh
(5)

REC-88

100-448092-1711

RAO-RD(2), SS
8/1/72
RJS
RLP/MSZ

AUG 4 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

AUG 21 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SA 100-12620

CLASSIFICATION:

62
67D

The enclosed LHM is classified "~~CONFIDENTIAL~~"
inasmuch as it contains information from [REDACTED] through
[REDACTED] informants of continuing value, the unauthorized
disclosure of which could reasonably result in the compromise
of informants and adversely affect the national defense.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

San Antonio, Texas

August 1, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFIED

ON 3-11-94

9803 ADD 108

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS CHAPTER

Thomas Wetzler is the Chapter Coordinator for the
San Antonio Chapter of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War
(VVAW).

[REDACTED] (6/9/72)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

VVAW is a national veterans organization
with a national clearinghouse located at
25 West 26th Street, New York, New York.
Its first published objective is "to demand
an immediate cessation of fighting and a
withdrawal of all American troops from
Indochina."

The San Antonio Chapter of the VVAW continues to
hold meetings at the Broken Rifle, 1913 North New Braunfels,
San Antonio, Texas.

[REDACTED] (6/30/72)

BROKEN RIFLE

Broken Rifle is publicly described as
an education center run by GI's and veterans
where free literature and films may be
obtained and where various GI organizations
may meet.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and

XEROX

100-448092-

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (3/31/72)

b2
b7D
b7C [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (4/25/72)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (4/25/72)

The VVAW has in the past refused to support the San Antonio Peace Action Coalition and local Socialist Workers Party members.

[REDACTED] (4/28/72)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY (SWP)

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

The San Antonio Chapter of the VVAW, although never well organized, has continued to sponsor and/or participate in numerous anti-war demonstrations, rallies and marches.

62
67D

[REDACTED] 7/28/72)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Antonio, Texas

August 1, 1972

Title VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS CHAPTER

Character

Reference Letterhead memorandum dated and
captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 6 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR004 [REDACTED] COOE

430 AM 7-6-72 PM NITEL 7-5-72 GJS

TO DIRECTOR (100-44B092)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

FROM [REDACTED] 3P

VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

REBUTEL TO [REDACTED] JULY ONE, LAST.

AT THE MEETING SCOTT CAMILE, GAINSVILLE, FLA., VVAW

LEADER, DISCUSSED THE UTILIZATION OF CROSSBOWS AND

SLINGSHOTS (MARBLES AND STEEL BALL BEARINGS FOR

AMMUNITION). CAMILE MENTIONED HE PLANNED ON PURCHASING AS

MANY AS ONE THOUSAND OF THE SLINGSHOTS TO BE UTILIZED BY 6 AUG 4 1972

END PAGE ONE

54 AUG 10 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/11/94 BY 9103 RDD/NO

ST-111

REC-42

100-448092-1712

PAGE TWO

70 [REDACTED]

VARIOUS "FIRE TEAMS" OF THE VVAW. CAMILE DISCUSSED THE CDMPDSITIDN AND OEPLDYMENT OF THESE "FIRE TEAMS," EACH OF WHICH WOULD CONSIST OF FOUR MEMBERS CDMPDSEO OF SELECTED PERSONS WHO COULD CONFIDE IN EACH OTHER TO CARRY OUT A "HIT" MISSION. THE PRINCIPAL PURPOSE OF THESE TACTICS WOULD BE TO IMPEDE THE CONCENTRATION OF POLICE IN ONE AREA OF POLITICAL ACTIVITY AND TO PROMOTE A CONFRONTATION. CAMILE WAS GUARDED IN HIS DISCUSSION OF TARGETS, BUT POLICE PRECINCT STATIDNS WERE PRDMINENTLY MENTIONED.

IT WAS SUGGESTED THAT [REDACTED] L.A.

b7c [REDACTED] WHO IS A LICENSED PILOT, SECURE AN AIRPLANE AND FLY OVER THE AREA TO MONITOR THE ACTIVITY OF THE POLICE AND TO REPORT THEIR MOVEMENT TO THE DEMONSTRATORS BELDW THROUGH A CITIZENS BAND RADIO. THESE

END PAGE TWO

7D [REDACTED]
PAGE THREE

RAIOS WOULD BE EXTENSIVELY USED TO KEEP THE ACTIVISTS
APPRISED OF POLICE POSITIONS AND REACTIONS.

[REDACTED] CAN TESTIFY TO THE AFOREMENTIONED INFORMATION.

67C
67D ENO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 27 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Jenkins _____
Mr. Marshall _____
Mr. Miller, E.F. _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Mr. Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Mr. Herwig _____

NR 004 DE C O D E

5:14PM PM NITEL 07-27-72 WLB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) & NEW YORK (100-160644)
FROM OETROIT (100-39271)(P) 2P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS - RA

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED INSTANT DATE MICHIGAN

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) STATE STEERING
COMMITTEE MEETING HELD JULY TWENTYSIX LAST AT OAKLAND COMMUNITY
COLLEGE, ORCHARD RIDGE CAMPUS, OAKLAND COUNTY, MICH. TWENTY
PERSONS ATTENDED AND CHAIRMAN WAS WILLIAM MARSHALL. PURPOSE OF
MEETING WAS TO SET DATE FOR STATE CONVENTION. DECISION WAS
MADE TO HOLD CONVENTION FROM TEN AM TO EIGHT PM, AUG. FIVE
NEXT, STUDENT UNION, MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY, EAST LANSING,
MICH.

TOPICS FOR DISCUSSION AT CONVENTION WILL INCLUDE
RESTRUCTURING OF STATE ORGANIZATION, NATIONAL OFFICERS
CANDIDATE SCHOOL TO GROOM PERSONS FOR NATIONAL OFFICE, DUES FOR
STATE ORGANIZATION, EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS, SECURITY CLASSIFICA-
TIONS, AND REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION.

END PAGE ON

57 AUG 9 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/11/94 BY 9803ADD/MS

16 AUG 3 1972

PAGE TWO

SECRET SERVICE, DETROIT, ADVISED.

-----ADMINISTRATIVE-----

62
67D
SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

DETROIT WILL FOLLOW ACTIVITIES AT STATE CONVENTION AND.
THE BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF PERTINENT RESULTS.

E N D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 8/2/72

FROM : SAC, PITTSBURGH [REDACTED] (C)

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]
SH - [REDACTED]

Enclosed for the Bureau are 5 copies of an LHM pertaining to the subject.

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] location [REDACTED] sources, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are knowledgeable location instant LHM.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are identified on a Non-Symbol Source Administrative Page which is attached for the Bureau.

Pittsburgh indices negative on the subject.

[REDACTED] is not being recommended for the ADEX inasmuch as he has not been known to engage in any violent, extremist activities.

- 2 - Bureau (Encls. 5)
1 - Pittsburgh

JHE/map
(3)

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/11/94 BY 9803 RDD/VA

SS - RAC (ISD) 2 - 1 destroyed

for

action

8/10/1972
Ben/Ria

58 AUG 15 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



5010-108-01

ST-111
REC 44

100-448092-1714

4 AUG 4 1972

67C

NOT



PG [REDACTED]

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Re Pittsburgh letter and LHM to Bureau dated
7/25/72, captioned, [REDACTED] "SM-7747."

Sources set out in referenced communication are
as follows:

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] Veterans
Services, Indiana Courthouse, Indiana, Pa., contacted by
SA [REDACTED] on 5/24/72.

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED]
Indiana University of Pennsylvania, Indiana, Pa., contacted
5/24/72, by SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] General Min-
stream, Indiana, Pa., contacted by SA [REDACTED] on
5/24/72.

62
67D
67C



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

August 2, 1972

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] was
reported by [REDACTED] on February 2, 1972, [REDACTED]
the Indiana, Pa., Region which includes
Indiana University of Pennsylvania at Indiana, Pa.

The Pittsburgh Chapter of the Vietnam
Veterans Against the War (VVAW) was formed
during 1971, primarily to bring immediate
cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of
all American military personnel from Indochina.

On May 24, 1972, [REDACTED] advised that
[REDACTED] was born [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] resides
[REDACTED] Pa., and is a United States citizen.
[REDACTED] enlisted in the United States Marine Corps
for active duty. He was assigned Marine Corps Serial
[REDACTED] He was
separated from duty from active service [REDACTED] and
transferred to the Marine Corps Reserve. The terminal date
of his reserve obligation was [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/11/94 BY 9803/0000/0000

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

This document contains neither recommenda-
tions nor conclusions of the FBI. It is
the property of the FBI and is loaned to
your agency; it and its contents are not
to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448092-1714
ENCLOSURE

[REDACTED] also advised that [REDACTED] from the Veterans [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] on May 24, 1972, stated that [REDACTED] is currently employed at [REDACTED] Indiana, Pa. [REDACTED] having commenced work [REDACTED] is paid by the United States Department of Labor under a work program called "Operation Mainstream." [REDACTED] further stated [REDACTED] is obviously enthused about his work and has [REDACTED] a desire to advance in his occupation.

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] has Social Security Account Number [REDACTED] and can be reached at telephone number [REDACTED] (In a position to know) advised that there is no active Chapter of VVAW on the campus of Indiana University of Pennsylvania.

On May 24, 1972, [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] entered "Operation Mainstream" [REDACTED] and was assisted in obtaining a job [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] is being paid \$1.00 an hour in Federal funds through the United States Department of Labor. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] regarding the subject's outlook and ambitions and that the subject is against the war because he did not believe the average Vietnamese cared one way or the other what type of Government he lived under, and therefore, the subject could see no sense in his suffering crippling injuries on their behalf. [REDACTED] further stated he does not believe the subject is active in any organization (although he may be a member) inasmuch as he, the subject, desires only to establish himself in some sort of remunerated vocation.

[REDACTED] described [REDACTED] as follows:

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Sex
Race
Hair
Height



[REDACTED]

Weight
Social Security
Account #
Education
Characteristics

Marital Status

67c { On May 24, 1972, Chief of Police Harry Owens,
Indiana, Pa., Police Department, advised he had no record
of [REDACTED] Owens further advised that to his
knowledge, there is no active organization or Chapter of
VVAW in Indiana, Pa.

On the same date, [REDACTED] Pennsyl-
vania State Police, Indiana, Pa., advised he had no record
of [REDACTED]



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNIT STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

August 2, 1972

Title

[REDACTED]

b7c

Reference

Memorandum dated and captioned
as above at Pittsburgh, Pa.

All sources (except any listed below) whose
identities are concealed in referenced communication have
furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommenda-
tions nor conclusions of the FBI. It is
the property of the FBI and is loaned to
your agency; it and its contents are not to
be distributed outside your agency.

F B I

Date: 7/26/72

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via A I R T E L

(Priority)

ALL INFO
HERE

DATE 3/11/94

CONTAINED
IN

19803ADUW

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-51647)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Re Bureau teletype dated 7/24/72, captioned above;
Philadelphia airtel dated 6/16/72 and LHM datelined Miami
for further concealment captioned "Vietnam Veterans Against
the War, IS - RA; MIDEW, MIREP."

Referenced Philadelphia airtel disseminated a
photographic copy of a letter from the Gainesville, Fla.,
VVAW, urging demonstrations during the national political
conventions and encouraging VVAW members to arm themselves
with various weapons and devices, including high powered
hunter's slingshots, balloons filled with irritants, etc.
This letter received by the Philadelphia VVAW, which was set
forth in referenced LHM, was apparently identical in content
with the letter mentioned in referenced Bureau teletype.

On 7/25/72, [redacted] who has furnished reliable
information in the past, advised [redacted]

[redacted] nor has there been any
discussion of or interest in slingshots among the Philadelphia
VVAW membership. [redacted] is reasonably certain that a
slingshot has been received in Philadelphia. [redacted]

- ② Bureau (100-448092) (RM)
2 - Jacksonville (RM)
3 - Philadelphia (100-51647)
1 - [redacted]
1 - 100-53750 (MIREP)

REC-72 100-448092-1715
ST-111

JUL 27 1972

62 AUG 10 1972

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

NY 8/17/77

[REDACTED] stated that after reading the letter, the consensus of the membership was that the contents of the letter were "ridiculous." The comments heard especially took issue with the invitation to bring firearms to Miami. Although the membership believes in defensive measures, such measures would include items such as gas masks, protective helmets and padded clothing. According to this source, the Philadelphia members feel that in Miami the VVAW should "keep as cool as possible," because they actually desire to avoid arrest. They feel that being in jail would be self-defeating because the effects of demonstrations, lobbying and press coverage would thereby be diminished. In addition, violence would actually play into the hands of the Republican party and President NIXON.

62
67D { [REDACTED] stated that in his opinion the Gainesville letter had no real effect upon the Philadelphia VVAW members planning to attend the political conventions. Thus, those planning to attend prior to receipt of the letter were still planning to attend after the receipt thereof. There has been no increase or decrease in the number of participants as a result of either being incited or dissuaded by the contents of the Gainesville letter.

Although it is known by the Philadelphia VVAW membership that SCOTT CAMILE is from Gainesville, none of the members immediately connected the letter with CAMILE. In fact, some members were more inclined to believe that JOE BANGERT, VVAW member from New York City, would naturally be the author of such a letter. In these comments, some members indicated the letter was "something like BANGERT would dream up."

[REDACTED] further advised that the Philadelphia VVAW is currently mailing its newsletter to the membership of the Eastern Pennsylvania Eastern Maryland and Delaware regions of the VVAW, which contains an article captioned "On to Miami." According to the source, the article contains the following appeal for non-violence on the part of VVAW in Miami:

"... Actions will be non-violent and non-destructive. Violence will not only discredit us and bring retaliatory violence upon us, but it will also harm our six brothers who have been indicted in Tallahassee. Violent actions by us would lend credibility to the government's conspiracy charges. No lethal weapons such as firearms or long knives will be allowed on our convoy. Anyone found with them will be expelled from the group. There is a possibility of searches, so carry dope and alcohol at your own risk. Some of the actions planned at the convention may involve civil disobedience and arrest, but for those who cannot risk arrest, there will be many strictly legal actions. There will be room for all forms of non-violent action...."

The above information is not being set forth in an FD-302 for the following reasons:

The Philadelphia VVAW did not receive any slingshot and the Gainesville letter was considered "ridiculous" by the membership. In addition, the Philadelphia VVAW feels that activities at Miami should be kept "as cool as possible." In the opinion of [REDACTED] the receipt of the letter had no effect, one way or the other, on those planning to travel to Miami. As noted above, the reaction of the Philadelphia VVAW was to circulate a letter which is in contradiction with the Gainesville letter, in that it calls for non-violent and non-destructive demonstrations in order to avoid discredit to and retaliatory action against the VVAW.

62
67D { In view of the above, it is felt that including the comments of [REDACTED] in an FD-302 is unwarranted. The existence of the FD-302 could result in [REDACTED] being called to testify on information which is apparently of little value in connection with the prosecution of six individuals indicted in Tallahassee, Fla. For the information of the Bureau [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] His services in connection with VVAW activities [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], are considered both imperative and indispensable. It should be noted that this

PH 100-51647

source has [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] In this regard, it is significant to note
that this source [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
For the further consideration of the Bureau, it is noted
that [REDACTED] is currently being evaluated by the Philadelphia
Division [REDACTED]

FBI

Date: 7/28/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, BIRMINGHAM (100-6041) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - RA

ReBHnritel 7/28/72.

67C Enclosed for the Bureau and Jacksonville are two
copies of FD-302 reflecting interview with [REDACTED]ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/9/94 BY 9803 LOD/DA

EX 101

REC-37

100-448092-1716

10 AUG 2 1972

② - Bureau (Enc. 2) (RM)
 2 - Jacksonville (Enc. 2) (RM)
 2 - Birmingham
 ELW:mas
 (6)

Rev. Act. Sect.

57 AUG 9 1972

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/28/72

[REDACTED] was contacted and furnished the following information.

67C { [REDACTED] advised that he has no information indicating that SCOTT CAMIL of Gainesville, Florida, mailed a letter to the Tuscaloosa Chapter of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW). [REDACTED] advised, however, that he is certain the local chapter has not received any "wrist rockets," and that even if subsequently received would not be used by this membership. [REDACTED] advised that the Tuscaloosa VVAW is quite nonviolent-prone and wants nothing to do with any type of confrontation or violence.

[REDACTED] advised that none of the local VVAW membership went to the Democratic Convention in Miami; however, due to the Federal Grand Jury indictment of the VVAW members in Florida, possibly four to six members might travel to the Republican Convention. These plans, however, are tentative and no final decision will be made until the last moment. If the group does decide to travel to Miami, they more than likely will meet a VVAW convoy in Atlanta.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

3/11/94 983205/14

Interviewed on 7/27/72 at Tuscaloosa, Alabama File # BH 100-6041

67C by SA [REDACTED] Date dictated 7/28/72

100-448092-1716

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 26/372

TELETYPE

NR 014 [KC] PLAIN

6:45 PM NITEL 07-26-72 WRS

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

ATTN: OIO

FROM: [KANSAS CITY (100-15275)] *ku TP*

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) NATIONAL
STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING, JULY TWENTYONE/TWENTYFOUR,
NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, IS-RA, OO
MILWAUKEE.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP (S) OF
DATE 7-5-1972

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE
PAST ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

THE VVAW WAS FOUNDED BY YOUNG VIETNAM VETERANS IN
NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT, AND PRESENT MEMBERSHIP CONSISTS OF
APPROXIMATELY EIGHT THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED MEMBERS.

END PAGE ONE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Horwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 ASD/STP

ON 3/11/94

EX-117

CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY SP-3 T/KC/6/2/79
REASON FOR EXTENSION
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION 7/26/92

54 AUG 10 1972

4 AUG 4 1972

[MC 100-15275] *ku*

PAGE TWO

~~XXXXXX~~

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] LOCATED AT THE COMMUNICATION CENTER
WERE NATIONAL VVAW LEADERS OEL ROSARIO, MIKE MAHONEY, JOE
URGO, BERRY ROMO (CHIEF OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS). OTHER VVAW
CHAPTERS WENT TO THE EPISCOPAL CENTER AND OTHER CHAPTER
DELEGATIONS CONGREGATED THERE FOR THE DURATION OF THE
MEETING. THEY WERE FROM CALIFORNIA, IDAHO, EASTERN MISSOURI,
NORTH ILLINOIS AND OHIO. THE STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING TOOK
PLACE AT A CHURCH LOCATED AT TWENTYFOURTH AND VLIET STREET.
APPROXIMATELY FIFTY MEMBERS ATTENDED AT TEN A.M. ON FRIDAY.
MEETING LED BY BUZZ (LAST NAME UNKNOWN), REGIONAL COORDINATOR
FROM WISCONSIN, ATTENDING AS CHAIRMAN. MAIN BUSINESS WAS
NOT TAKEN UP AS THERE WAS NOT ENOUGH MEMBERSHIP FOR A QUORUM.
AT TWO P.M. EACH REGIONAL COORDINATOR PRESENT SUMMARIZED
WHAT HAD BEEN DONE AS FOR AS SECURITY. OREGON COORDINATOR
SAID THEY HAD UNCOVERED A NARC [REDACTED]
END PAGE TWO

*b7D
b7C*

ku

~~XXXXXX~~

[KC 100-15275] ~~h~~

PAGE THREE

~~SECRET~~
WASHINGTON, D. C., REGIONAL COORDINATOR ADVISED THEY HAD
UNCOVERED AN INDIVIDUAL NAMED [REDACTED] WHO WAS SAID TO
BE WITH THE PD. COLORADO REPRESENTATIVE SAID THEY UNCOVERED
A [REDACTED] DESCRIBED AS A "RIP OFF" ARTIST. REPRESENTATIVE
FROM WISCONSIN ADVISED HIS CHAPTER UNCOVERED AN INDIVIDUAL,
DESCRIBED AS A PLANT, [REDACTED] ALSO KNOWN AS [REDACTED]
STEVE HAWKINS, THE IDAHO COORDINATOR, SAID HIS CHAPTER HAD
EXPELLED AN INDIVIDUAL, NAME NOT GIVEN, WITH AIR FORCE
INTELLIGENCE. ~~h~~

AT FOUR P.M. JULY TWENTYONE, NINETEEN SEVENTWO, TWO
INDIVIDUALS FROM TALLAHASSEE, ~~AL SLICK~~ AND WAYNE (LAST NAME
UNKNOWN), STARTED TELLING INDIVIDUALS IN ATTENDANCE THEY DID
NOT WANT AL HUBBARD AND DEL ROSARIO ON THE NATIONAL DEFENSE
COMMITTEE. THERE WERE OTHER INDIVIDUALS INTERESTED IN
EXPELLING HUBBARD FROM HIS POSITION AND HUBBARD'S JOB OF
TRAVELING SECRETARY WAS DISCONTINUED. AN INDIVIDUAL NAMED
NICKOLAS (LAST NAME UNKNOWN), REGIONAL COORDINATOR FROM
TEXAS, GAVE A COMPREHENSIVE STORY REGARDING A FORMER FBI
END PAGE THREE

b7c
b7D

[KC 100-15275] *bu*

PAGE FOUR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INFORMANT, BILL LEMMER, FORMER COORDINATOR FROM ARKANSAS. NICKOLAS DISCUSSED HOW VVAW MEMBERS WENT ABOUT FINDING OUT ABOUT INFORMANTS AND WHAT TO DO WITH THEM. THE TALLAHASSEE REPRESENTATIVES DESCRIBED HOW RECENT ARRESTS WERE CONDUCTED IN THEIR REGION. *(X) u*

SOURCE ADVISED THAT AS OF THE PRESENT TIME, AL HUBBARO IS OUT OF THE NATIONAL OFFICE BUT THE GENERAL CONSENSUS WAS THAT HE MIGHT COME BACK IN IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE NATIONAL OFFICE IS TO MOVE FROM NEW YORK TO CHICAGO AFTER THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE MEETING ON SATURDAY, JULY TWENTYTWO, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, STARTED AT TEN A.M. WITH BART SAVAGE OF CHICAGO ^{*Ill*} CHAIRING THE MEETING. SAVAGE BROUGHT UP THE SUBJECT OF CAIRO, ILLINOIS, AND THE GENERAL DISCUSSION REGARDING THE BLACKS' RESPONSE TO THE VVAW MEMBERS PRESENT IN CAIRO IN THE PAST WAS VERY WEAK. AS A RESULT, CAIRO IS NOT A NATIONAL PRIORITY ANYMORE. *(X) u* *WIS*

THE FUTURE TRIP WAS DISCUSSED AND THE REASON FOR THE TRIP CENTERS AROUND A HOSPITAL BEING BUILT WHICH IS TO
END PAGE FOUR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[KC 100-15275] *tu*

PAGE FIVE

~~X~~

RECEIVE FUNDS FROM FIFTYTHREE NATIONS. THE HOSPITAL IS IN
MEMORY OF NGUYEN VAN TROI, DESCRIBED AS A TRIPLE AGENT WHO
ATTEMPTED TO ASSASSINATE ROBERT MC NAMARA AT ONE TIME AND
WAS LATER KILLED BY SOUTH VIETNAM. TROI IS NOW A NATIONAL
MARTYR IN NORTH VIETNAM. THE HANOI TRIP IS STILL BEING
PLANNED BUT NOTHING POSITIVE HAS BEEN DECIDED. *(X) u*

SOURCE ADVISED THAT SUNDAY'S MEETING STARTED AT NINE
A.M. JULY TWENTYTHREE, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, AND WAS CHAIRED
BY GARY STEIGER, REGIONAL COORDINATOR FROM OHIO. THE *WISC*
DISCUSSION CENTERED AROUND TALLAHASSEE AND CALIFORNIA
PROPOSALS WHICH WERE TABLED ON SUNDAY BUT WERE PASSED AT
MONDAY'S MEETING. THE TALLAHASSEE PROPOSAL GENERALLY
PROVIDED FOR NATIONAL DEFENSE FUND FOR VVAW MEMBERS ARRESTED
AND PLACED IN JAIL. THE CALIFORNIA PROPOSAL WAS GENERALLY
TO PROVIDE THE NATIONAL VVAW WITH A PROGRAM FOR NATIONAL
FOCUS. *(X) u*

WHEN THE MEETING CONVENED ON MONDAY, JULY TWENTYFOUR,
NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, THE DELEGATION ELECTED THREE NATIONAL
END PAGE FIVE

~~X~~

[KC 100-15275] *qu*

PAGE SIX

~~XXXX~~

COORDINATORS WHO ARE ALSO TO BE MEMBERS OF THE DEFENSE COMMITTEE. THE MEMBERS ARE STEEVE HAWKINS, IDAHO; BART SAVAGE, CHICAGO; AL GLICK, TEXAS. THE MEETING DECIDED TO HOLD THE NEXT NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING AT PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA, OCTOBER SIX, SEVEN AND EIGHT, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO. BILL (LAST NAME UNKNOWN) FROM OHIO, WAS ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF THE STEERING COMMITTEE AND SAM (LAST NAME UNKNOWN) FROM CALIFORNIA, WAS ELECTED CO-CHAIRMAN. NEXT THING DISCUSSED AT THE MEETING WAS THE REGIONAL VVAW CAUCUS TO BE HELD AT LAKE OF THE WOODS, CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS, THE WEEKEND OF JULY TWENTY EIGHT, TWENTYNINE AND THIRTY, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO. *(XU)*

b7c

SOURCE ADVISED THAT AT TWO P.M. ON MONDAY, JULY TWENTYFOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, MIKE MAHONEY DISCUSSED THE "LAST PATROL", WHICH IS A CONVOY TO BE CONDUCTED BY VVAW MEMBERS AS THEY TRAVEL ENROUTE TO ATTEND THE GOP CONVENTION IN MIAMI IN AUGUST, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO. MAHONEY ADVISED THAT HE AND BART SAVAGE WERE THE ONES WHO INITIATED THE PLAN

END PAGE SIX

~~XXXX~~

^{67D}
[KC 100-15275] *qu*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE SEVEN

AND DREW UP THE CONVOY SPECIFICATIONS. THE "LAST PATROL"
WAS DEFINITELY DECIDED UPON BUT ACTIVITIES AT THE
CONVENTION WERE NOT DECIDED UPON. BERRY ROMO IS TO PREPARE
THE MIAMI ACTIVITIES IN THE NEAR FUTURE. *(qu)*

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO MILWAUKEE AND
KANSAS CITY JULY SEVENTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO. *qu*

KANSAS CITY SOURCE IS [REDACTED] *qu*

FO THREE ZERO SIX TO BE FORWARDED TO MILWAUKEE.

LHM TO BE FORWARDED TO BUREAU. *62*
67D

AM BUTTE, CHICAGO, LITTLE ROCK, LOS ANGELES, MILWAUKEE,
NEW YORK, PORTLAND, ST. LOUIS, WFO, SPRINGFIELD, SAN FRANCISCO. *qu*

END

OSS FBI WA DC CLR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NR 007 BS CODE

5:10 PM URGENT 7-28-72 DAB TELETYPE

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) (ATTN: DOMINTEL)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

MIAMI (100-16340)

FROM: BOSTON (100-42739)

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

ESM/BDH

REC-38

6

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS - RA

RE BUREAU NITEL DATED JULY TWENTYSEVEN, LAST.

ON INSTANT DATE, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED

[REDACTED] AND FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

HE STATED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

TWO OR THREE DAYS LATER, THEY MET [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE

51 AUG 15 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/11/94 BY 98031008/PAK

EX 101

100-448092-1718

AUG 7 1972

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] INTRODUCED [REDACTED] TO SCOTT CAMIL AT THE
VVAW. WHILE AT THE VVAW, THE ONLY WEAPONS HE SAW
WAS ONE M - ONE CARBINE AND TWO SHOTGUNS. HE DID NOT
OBSERVE ANY EXPLOSIVES, AUTOMATIC WEAPONS, OR COMMUNICA-
TION EQUIPMENT. WHILE THERE, HE BELIEVED HE HEARD
CAMIL MENTION ON ONE OCCASION THAT HAND-GRENADES
COULD BE OBTAINED FOR THIRTY DOLLARS A PIECE AND
ALSO THAT HE HAD SOME HANDGUNS, THE NUMBER NOT
MENTIONED; AND NO FURTHER COMMENTS WERE MADE CON-
CERNING THIS.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
END PAGE TWO

Har

*b7c
b7D*

*M.A. 100-42739
Har*

2

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(1) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(A) | <input type="checkbox"/> (d)(5) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(2) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(B) | <input type="checkbox"/> (j)(2) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(3) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(C) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(1) |
| _____ | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(D) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(2) |
| _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(E) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(3) |
| _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(F) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(4) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(4) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(8) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(5) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(5) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(9) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(6) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(6) | | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(7) |

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
100-448092-1718, PG. 3

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

BS (100-42739)

PAGE FOUR

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

WHILE HE WAS AT THE VVAW, THERE WAS NO TALK
OF ANY REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES OR VIOLENCE, AND

END PAGE FOUR

4

PAGE FIVE

ONLY ON ONE OCCASION DID CAMIL MENTION THAT THEY
WOULD PROBABLY GO TO THE POLITICAL CONVENTION IN
MIAMI DURING THE SUMMER.

HE STATED THAT HE NEVER MET SCOTT CAMIL PRIOR
TO THE TIME HE WAS INTRODUCED TO HIM BY [REDACTED]
AND HE HAS HAD NO CONTACT SINCE THAT TIME WITH
EITHER CAMIL OR [REDACTED]

HE ALSO MENTIONED WHILE AT THE VVAW IN
GAINESVILLE THAT HE WAS INTRODUCED TO A [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] DR [REDACTED] (PH), AND
[REDACTED] (LNU), AND [REDACTED] (LNU), ALL OF THE GAINESVILLE
VVAW.

THE VVAW IS A VETERANS' ORGANIZATION WITH A
NATIONAL OFFICE AT TWENTYFIVE WEST TWENTYSIXTH ST.,
NEW YORK, NY. ITS FIRST PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS
"TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE CESSATION OF FIGHTING AND
THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA".
VVAW HAS PARTICIPATED IN SEVERAL DEMONSTRATIONS
INCLUDING A MASSIVE DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, DC
DURING THE PERIOD OF APRIL NINETEEN TO TWENTYTHREE,
NINETEEN SEVENTYONE.

END PAGE FIVE

b7c
b7D

Ha.

5

BS (100-42739)

PAGE SIX

BOSTON WILL ATTEMPT TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW [REDACTED]

67C

[REDACTED], AND [REDACTED]

FD - THREE ZERO TWO 'S WILL FOLLOW.

END

6

FROM: [REDACTED] (P) 1P

Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalry _____
Mr. Jenkins _____
Mr. Marshall _____
Mr. Miller, E.S. _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Mr. Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Hurwitz _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, IS - REVOLUIONARY ACTIVITIES.

MADE [REDACTED] FOR [REDACTED] TO BE MET [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] BY SA [REDACTED] WHO WILL BE
IN CONTACT WITH [REDACTED]

15 AUG 7 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/VK

70 AUG 11 1972

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR012 AL CODE

11:50 PM NITEL 8-3-72 LVV

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) (ATTN: DID)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

MIAMI (100-16340)

TAMPA (100-2514)

FROM ALBANY (100-22519) (P) 2P

VVAV, IS - REVACT.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/11/94 BY 9603 MOD/A

RE TAMPA TELETYPE JULY NINETEEN LAST.

THE RECORDS OF ADIRONDACK CREDIT SERVICE INC., GLENS FALLS, NY, REFLECT THAT [REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] QUEENSBURY, NY, WAS DISCHARGED FROM THE U.S. ARMY

NINETEEN SEVENTYONE GLENS FALLS CITY DIRECTORY, WHICH INCLUDES QUEENSBURY, REFLECTS [REDACTED] WIFE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WITH RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] QUEENSBURY, [REDACTED] IS SHOWN AS

END PAGE ONE

57 AUG 11 1972

75 AUG 7 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF
COMMUNICATIONS

TELETYPE

PAGE TWO

2
7D
7C
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED IN JULY,
NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, THAT [REDACTED] IS UNKNOWN TO HIM. ALBANY
INDICES NEGATIVE.

END

RMS FBI WA DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 4 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	
Mr. Bates	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Campbell	
Mr. Cleveland	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Jenkins	
Mr. Marshall	
Mr. Miller, T.S.	
Mr. Pond	
Mr. Soyars	
Mr. Walters	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Hickey	
Mr. Armstrong	
Mr. Gandy	

NR002 SA CODE

2:31AM SENT 8-4-72

PM NITEL 8-3-72 GAA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE

FROM SAN ANTONIO (100-12620-SUB1) (P) 2P

DATE 2/11/94

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS- REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

RE BUREAU NITEL, JULY TWENTYFOUR, LAST.

ON JULY THIRTYONE, LAST,

[REDACTED] ADVISED NO MENTION MADE
AT ANY MEETINGS OF VVAW CONCERNING LETTER TO SLINGSHOT
SUPPOSEDLY MAILED BY SCOTT CAMIL DURING JUNE, SEVENTYTWO, TO
REGIONAL COORDINATORS, VVAW. ADDITIONALLY, NO COMMENTS HAVE
BEEN MADE AT ANY VVAW MEETINGS, AUSTIN, CONCERNING VIOLENCE
OR USE OF WEAPONS AT EITHER NATIONAL POLITICAL CONVENTION.

END.

REC-69

100 - 448092 - 1721

15 AUG 7 1972

ST-102

58 AUG 10 1972

67c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

ESM/1307

NR 005 CI CDDE

8:09 PM

NITEL 7-28-72 WSN

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

JACKSONVILLE

FRDM CINCINNATI (100-19743) (P) (IP)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/11/94 BY [redacted]

b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIDNARY
ACTIVITIES.

b7c

REBUTEL TO ALBUQUERQUE JULY TWENTYFOUR LAST.

CDNTACT WITH SOURCES, CINCINNATI DIVISIDN,
FAILED TO DISCLDSE RECEIPT BY LDCAL VVAW REGIONAL OFFICES
OF LETTER FRDM VVAW LEADER SCDTT CAMIL MENTIDNED IN
RETEL.

SOURCES WILL REMAIN ALERT, AND ANY POSITIVE
INFORMATIDN WILL BE FORWARDED BY FD THREE ZERO TWO TO
BUREAU AND JACKSDNVILLE.

REC 43

ST-111

15 AUG 7 1972

END

58 AUG 10 1972



b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 8/3/72

FROM : SAC, JACKSON (100-1882) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO: NEW YORK

A preliminary inquiry at Vicksburg, Miss., has failed to identify [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] as either living in that area or being natives of that area. Currently there is no VVAW chapter known to exist in the State of Mississippi, nor are the above named individuals familiar to the Jackson Division.

A review of the Directory of Post Offices reflects a Vicksburg, Pennsylvania and a Vicksburg, Michigan.

Copies of this communication are furnished Virginia offices in view of the information that above mentioned individuals are from the State of Virginia.

LEADS :

ALEXANDRIA

AT ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA

Will check indices for reference on [REDACTED]
and [REDACTED] (no further identifying data)

- ② - Bureau
2 - Alexandria (Enc. 1)
2 - Detroit (Enc. 1) 1972
1 - New York (Info)
2 - Norfolk (Enc. 1)
2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 1)

- 2 - Richmond (Enc. 1)
2 - Jackson
CS:lcs
(15)

Rev. Act. Sect.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

JN 100-1882

DETROIT

AT VICKSBURG, MICHIGAN

1. Will conduct credit, criminal and indices check.
2. Will contact logical sources in an attempt to identify [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

NORFOLK

AT NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

Will check indices for reference on [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] (no further identifying data available).

PHILADELPHIA

AT VICKSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

1. Will conduct credit, criminal and indices check.
2. Will contact logical sources in an attempt to identify [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

RICHMOND

AT RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Will check indices for reference on [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] (no further identifying data available).

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 11 1972

TELETYPE

NR 002 BT PLAIN

6:28 PM NITEL 8-1-72 LKS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

MIAMI

NEW YORK (100-160644)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

FROM BUTTE (100-9147) (P) 1P

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. [unclear]	_____
Mr. [unclear]	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Harwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

b7c

b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

b7c

REBUTEL, JULY TWO FOUR, SEVEN TWO.

b2
b7D

[REDACTED] BOISE, IDAHO, ADVISED JULY THREE
ONE, SEVEN TWO, NO LETTER IS KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN RECEIVED BY
IDAHO-MONTANA VVAW FROM SCOTT CAMPBELL AND NO SLINGSHOT OR
WRIST ROCKET RECEIVED.

ENO

EX-114

REC-42

100 - 448092 - 1724

70 AUG 9 1972

Aug 14 1972
5-10

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

NR 022 MM CODE

1231PM NITEL 8-1-72 WAW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE 100-1745

FROM MIAMI 100-16349 2P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/19/94 BY [REDACTED]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV), IS - RA 00:

RE JACKSONVILLE TELETYPE, JULY THIRTYONE, SEVENTYTWO.

[REDACTED] CLERK, LOCAL BOARD ONE FIFTY,
SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM, POMPANO BEACH, FLORIDA, ADVISED
INSTANT DATE, [REDACTED] SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER

[REDACTED] REGISTERED
ORIGINALLY WITH LOCAL BOARD FORTY FOUR, FT. LAUDERDALE,
FLORIDA. WHEN SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARDS WERE DECENTRALIZED
A NEW BOARD IN POMPANO BEACH, FLORIDA, NAMELY LOCAL BOARD ONE
FIFTY, WAS OPENED TO HANDLE REGISTRANTS WHO RESIDE IN
POMPANO BEACH, FLORIDA. SINCE [REDACTED] RESIDED IN POMPANO
BEACH, FLORIDA, AT THE TIME OF HIS REGISTRATION, HIS RECORDS
END PAGE ONE

AUG 11 1972

15 AUG 17 1972

MM 100-16340

PAGE TWO

WERE TRANSFERRED FROM LOCAL BOARD FORTY FOUR, FT. LAUDERDALE
TO LOCAL BOARD ONE FIFTY, POMPANO BEACH, FLORIDA.

[REDACTED] CONTACTED INSTANT DATE AND
ADVISED [REDACTED] IS AN ASSOCIATE OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NOT COGNIZANT OF DEGREE OF
ASSOCIATION OR EXTENT OF INTIMACY BETWEEN [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

7C MIAMI DETERMINED INSTANT DATE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

UNSUCCESSFUL ATTEMPTS WERE MADE TO CONTACT [REDACTED] INSTANT
DATE CONCERNING PRESENT WHEREABOUTS OF [REDACTED]

MIAMI WILL CONTINUE EFFORTS AND APPROPRIATELY ADVISE
JACKSONVILLE.

ENO

PLS HOLD FOR ANOTHER TEL

CODE

TELETYPE

b7c

NITEL

8/4/72

TO SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

O VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES. b7c

REMM AND MITELS, BOTH DATED AUGUST THREE, LAST.

NEW YORK NOTE THAT BOTH RETELS CONTAIN INFORMATION THAT DURING
VVAW NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING MILWAUKEE, JULY TWENTY-ONE
THROUGH TWENTY-FOUR, LAST, DEROGATORY STATEMENTS MADE CONCERNING
AL HUBBARD, NATIONAL VVAW OFFICIAL. DELEGATES REPORTEDLY DISCUSSED
FACT THAT THEY DID NOT TRUST HUBBARD AND TOOK VOTE TO DISCONTINUE
HUBBARD'S POSITION AS TRAVELING SECRETARY. REPORTEDLY HUBBARD LEFT
MEETING AND LATER CALLED SAYING HE WOULD NEVER BE SEEN IN VVAW
CHAPTER AGAIN. MIAMI VVAW MEMBER LATER MADE STATEMENT THAT HUBBARD
HAS REPORTEDLY BEEN DISMISSED FROM VVAW BECAUSE HE WANTED TO MAKE
PRESS RELEASE CONCEDED THAT INDICTED VVAW MEMBERS GUILTY.

IN VIEW OF DEVELOPMENTS, NEW YORK IMMEDIATELY CONSIDER

Felt _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Jenkins _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____

1 - [REDACTED]

RLP:tlc *hc*
(6) FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 4 1972

TELETYPE

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP-6 BJS/KDK
BJS

57 AUG 9 1972

TELETYPE UNIT ☒

TELETYPE TO NEW YORK
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

DESIRABILITY OF INTERVIEWING HUBBARD TO SOLICIT HIS COOPERATION.
POSSIBLE APPROACH WOULD BE TO CONTACT HUBBARD AS KNOWN NATIONAL
LEADER OF VVAW AND ASK HIM WHETHER HE OR OTHER VVAW NATIONAL OFFICIALS
HAVE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING SCOTT CAMIL OR OTHER VIOLENCE-
PRONE LEADERS OR CHAPTERS OF VVAW. DISTINCT IMPRESSION COULD BE
SUBTLY GIVEN THAT VIOLENCE-PRONE ACTIVITIES IN SOUTHEASTERN U. S.
CHAPTERS OF VVAW DO NOT SEEM CONSISTENT WITH VVAW NATIONAL POLICY.
HUBBARD COULD THEN BE QUERIED AS TO NATURE OF CONNECTION BETWEEN
VVAW NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS, OTHER VVAW REGIONAL HEADQUARTERS, LOCAL
CHAPTERS AND THE SIX INDICTED VVAW MEMBERS AND ACTIVITIES ON THEIR
PART FOR WHICH FEDERAL INDICTMENTS HAVE BEEN RETURNED.

CONSIDERING HUBBARD'S INFLUENCE WITH VVAW TO DATE AND FACT THAT
HE HAD CONSIDERED MAKING PRESS RELEASE DISAVOWING ACTIVITIES OF
INDICTED VVAW MEMBERS, IT IS POSSIBLE THAT AT THIS TIME HIS COOPERATION
COULD BE SECURED AND SOME CONSTRUCTIVE ACTION TAKEN BY HIM TO DISSUADE
OTHER VVAW MEMBERS AND CHAPTERS FROM BECOMING INVOLVED IN MILITANT
ACTIVITIES. NEW YORK CONSIDER VERY CAREFULLY AND SUTEL RECOMMENDATIONS.
EXPEDITE.

Teletype to New York
Re: Vietnam Veterans Against the War
100-448092

NOTE:

Al Hubbard is Key Activist and major VVAW leader in VVAW national headquarters. In recent months his position has been controversial and he has come to be distrusted by various VVAW regional leaders due to his free-spending activities and egoism. Information has just been developed that during recent VVAW National Steering Committee meeting, Hubbard was severely criticized and his position eliminated. It was also reported that he had planned to make a press release acknowledging guilt of six VVAW members indicted by Federal Grand Jury. Distinct possibility that discreet interview with Hubbard at this time would be of extreme benefit to Bureau's interest and in interest of avoiding militant disruptions during Republican National Convention. If given opportunity, Hubbard could yet follow through idea to discredit six indicted VVAW members and issue call to other VVAW chapters to avoid violence and militant disruptions in future activities to preserve image of VVAW. In so doing, of course, Hubbard could propagate his own image as VVAW leader and savior.

NR002 JK CODE

300 PM EDST URGENT 7-28-72 MHM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

MIAMI

OMAHA

FROM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 28 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - RA.

REJKTTEL TO BUREAU, JULY TWENTYSIX LAST.

ON JULY TWENTYSEVEN LAST, [REDACTED]

AS FOLLOWS:

ON JULY SEVENTEEN LAST, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THE WRIST ROCKETS (WR) IN POSSESSION OF CAMIL WERE TURNED BACK OVER TO PERSON WHO GOT THEM FOR CAMIL. [REDACTED]

2
7D
7C
[REDACTED] STATED COULD NOT DIVULGE WHO THIS PERSON IS FOR THIS PERSON'S OWN PROTECTION. [REDACTED] CLAIMED PERSON SYMPATHETIC WITH VVAW BUT DOES NOT WANT TO GET INVOLVED. [REDACTED] STATED "WRIST ROCKETS ARE BACK IN STORE WINDOW."

ON NIGHT OF JULY TWENTYSIX LAST, [REDACTED] A VVAW MEMBER AND CLOSE ASSOCIATE OF CAMIL, STATED WRIST ROCKETS
END PAGE ONE

EX 101

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BAW/N
4/29/95

REC 44

100-448092-1727

JUL 28 1972

57 AUG 11 1972

67C 5-

PAGE TWO

67C
67D
ARE BACK IN STORE WHERE THEY WERE BOUGHT AND ARE ON DISPLAY IN
STORE WINDOW. [REDACTED] CLAIMED THERE WAS NO WAY CAMIL COULD BE
CONNECTED WITH PURCHASE OF WRIST ROCKETS.

ON JULY TWENTYSEVEN LAST, INVESTIGATION BY SPECIAL AGENTS
AT GAINESVILLE, FLA., DETERMINED THAT BUSINESS KNOWN AS WANG DANG
DOOLE, TWO THREE FIVE W. UNIVERSITY AVE., GAINESVILLE, A HIPPIE
STYLE CLOTHING BUSINESS HAS DISPLAYED IN EACH OF FRONT WINDOWS A
WRIST ROCKET SITTING ON TOP OF ITS INDIVIDUAL CARTON WITH PRINTING
"WRIST ROCKET HUNTING SLING", SAUNDERS ARCHERY COMPANY (SAC).
WRIST ROCKETS HAS BLACK PLASTIC COVERING, SLING SHOT HANDLE, SAME
AS PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED BY SAC.

SIGN ON FRONT DOOR STATES "CLOSED FOR SUMMER, REOPENING SEPT.
FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO." ALSO ON DOOR IS VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR POSTER ANNOUNCING THE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN
CONVENTIONS AT MIAMI BEACH. IN REAR OF STORE ON WALL IN PLAIN
VIEW IS A METAL BUMPER TYPE TAG BEARING NOTATION "I SUPPORT VIETNAM
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR". COLORED POLAROID PHOTOGRAPHS AND
BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPHS OF WRIST ROCKETS IN STORE WINDOW TAKEN.

FURTHER INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED GAINESVILLE, DETERMINED THAT
WANG DANG DOOLE, TWO THREE FIVE W. UNIVERSITY AVE., GAINESVILLE,
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

FLA., OPENED ACCOUNT FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF G. NESVILLE, ONE
ZERD FOUR N. MAIN ST., GAINESVILLE, ON MAY FIVE LAST, DDING
BUSINESS AS RETAIL FURNITURE AND CLDTHING STORE. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND HIS FLA. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER IS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

7C ACCORING TD RECOROS FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF GAINESVILLE, CHECK
ISSUED ON ACCOUNT OF WANG DANG OODLE TO SAUNOERS ARCHERY COMPANY,
OATED JULY TWELVE, SEVENTYTWO, IN AMOUNT OF ONE HUNOREO TWELVE
ODLLARS AND TWENTYSIX CENTS, SIGNED [REDACTED] THIS CHECK
DEPOSITED IN COLUMBUS BANK AND TRUST CO., COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA.
IN LEFT HAND CDRNER DF CHECK APPEARS INITIALS "WR" (PDSSIBLY
REFERRING TO WRIST RDCKETS).

OMAHA AT CDLUMBUS, NEBR., IMMEDIATELY CONTACT SAUNDERS
ARCHERY CO. REGARDING SHIPMENTS OF WRIST ROCKETS BELIEVED TO BE
SIX CASES (SEVENTYTWO IN TOTAL) WHICH ABOVE DESCRIBED CHECK
APPARENTLY WAS IN PAYMENT FOR. OBTAIN ALL PERTINENT INVOICE AND
DTHER RECDRDS REGARDING THIS SHIPMENT AND IMMEDIATELY FURNISH THE
BUREAU AND JACKSONVILLE WITH APPROPRIATE FO - THREE ZERD TWOS.
END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

MIAMI AT FT. LAUDERDALE, FLA., IMMEDIATELY REVIEW SELECTIVE
SERVICE RECDRD REGARDING [REDACTED] SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER
[REDACTED] FDR ALL PERTINENT
BACKGROUND INFORMATION AND IMMEDIATELY FURNISH SAME TO JACKSONVILLE.

JACKSONVILLE AT GAINESVILLE, FLA., WILL CONTACT AUSA STEWART J.
CARROUTH TO HAVE SUBPOENA OUCES TECUM ISSUED TO FIRST NATIDNAL BANK
OF GAINESVILLE REGAROING ALL PERTINENT RECORDS AND CANCELLED CHECKS
DRAWN DN WANG DANG DOOOLE ACCOUNT.

AIRMAIL COPIES SENT ATLANTA AND [REDACTED]

END

FBI VDM WASH DC

CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 29 1972 *mxw*

NR 001 DE PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

4:40 PM URGENT 7-29-72 ETA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

FROM DETROIT (100-39271) (P)

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

DEMONSTRATION AT FIRST DISTRICT REPUBLICAN HEADQUARTERS,
ONE FIVE NINE FIVE EIGHT WOODWARD AVENUE, HIGHLAND PARK,
MICHIGAN, SPONSORED BY VVAW, SM - VVAW.

SOURCE ONE ADVISED AT ELEVEN TWENTY AM, INSTANT DATE,
DEMONSTRATION WAS HELD AT FIRST DISTRICT REPUBLICAN HEADQUARTERS,
ONE FIVE NINE FIVE EIGHT WOODWARD AVENUE, HIGHLAND PARK,
MICHIGAN, TO PROTEST INDICTMENT OF VVAW MEMBERS IN
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA.

DEMONSTRATION WAS SPONSORED BY DETROIT CHAPTER, VVAW, AND
BEGAN WITH ELEVEN DEMONSTRATORS AND ENDED AT ONE PM INSTANT
DATE WITH EIGHTEEN DEMONSTRATORS IN TOTAL. THERE WERE NO
SPEECHES GIVEN DURING DEMONSTRATION NOR WAS THERE ANY VIOLENCE
OR THREATS OF VIOLENCE DURING DEMONSTRATION.

THE VVAW IS AN ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION ORGANIZED IN NINETEEN
SIXTYSEVEN AND HEADQUARTERED IN NEW YORK CITY. ITS PUBLISHED
END PAGE ONE

3/9/94
CLASSIFIED BY: 9803 RDD/VA
DECLASSIFY ON: OADB

3 AUG 7 1972

54 AUG 10 1972

Included in summary to White House
and Attorney General. Date 7-31-72

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

DE 100-39271

PAGE TWO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

OBJECTIVE IS "TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE CESSATION OF
FIGHTING AND THE WITHDRAWAL OF AMERICAN TROOPS FROM INDO-CHINA."
VVAW HAS PARTICIPATED IN SEVERAL DEMONSTRATIONS INCLUDING
MASSIVE DEMONSTRATIONS IN WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL NINETEEN TO
TWENTYTHREE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE.

SECRET SERVICE ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

62
67D SOURCE ONE IS [REDACTED] AND ALSO [REDACTED] 61

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

MRF FBI WA DC

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CC

[REDACTED]

67C

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☐ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1729

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

8/4/72

TO SACS JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)
MIAMI (100-16340)

1 -
1 -

b7c

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REV ACT.

REJKTTEL JULY TWENTY-EIGHT LAST; MMTTEL AUGUST TWO LAST, BOTH
RELATING TO [REDACTED]

BASED ON INVESTIGATION IN MIAMI AND JACKSONVILLE, IT APPEARS
CERTAIN THAT [REDACTED] IS INDIVIDUAL WHO ORDERED WRIST ROCKETS FOR
SCOTT CAMIL. DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY GUY L. GOODWIN CONSIDERS IT
IMPERATIVE THAT [REDACTED] BE INTERVIEWED AND SERVED SUBPOENA TO APPEAR
BEFORE FEDERAL GRAND JURY (FGJ). IN VIEW OF INFORMATION DEVELOPED
IT APPEARS THAT TESTIMONY OF [REDACTED] COULD BE CRUCIAL TO GOVERNMENT
CASE AND IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT IMAGINATIVE, DISCREET APPROACH BE MADE
AND EVERY EFFORT EXPENDED TO SOLICIT [REDACTED] COOPERATION. BUREAU
CONSIDERS FACT THAT [REDACTED] NOW RESIDING WITH [REDACTED] AND
OTHER VVAW MEMBERS IN COMMUNE TYPE EXISTENCE OF DISTINCT DISADVANTAGE
TO SUCCESSFUL INTERVIEW. HOWEVER, INFORMATION DEVELOPED FROM [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] INDICATES HE MAY SOON RELOCATE SOMEWHERE IN NORTHEAST U.S.

REC-21

100-448092-1730

15 AUG 7 1972

Felt _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Jenkins _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Mr. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

RLP:ecm (4)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 8 1972
TELETYPE

MAIL ROOM ☐TELETYPE UNIT ☐

62 AUG 10 1972

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

HEREI
DATE 10/24/94

TELETYPE TO JACKSONVILLE AND MIAMI
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
100-448092

7C POSSIBLY DURING WEEKEND OF AUGUST FIVE AND SIX NEXT. BUREAU CONSIDERS IT FAR MORE LIKELY THAT [REDACTED] COOPERATION COULD BE ELICITED IF OPPORTUNITY ARISES TO SEPARATE HIM FROM OTHER VVAW MEMBERS. HOWEVER, SINCE FGJ RECONVENES AUGUST EIGHT NEXT AND PROBABLY FOR ONLY ONE DAY DURATION, THE TIME FACTOR IS CRITICAL AND JACKSONVILLE SHOULD IMMEDIATELY INITIATE EFFORTS TO HAVE SUBPOENA PREPARED FOR SERVICE ON [REDACTED] FOR APPEARANCE AUGUST EIGHT NEXT IN TALLAHASSEE. DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY GUY L. GOODWIN ADVISED AUGUST THREE LAST THAT EFFORTS WILL BE MADE EARLY MORNING AUGUST SEVEN NEXT, UPON RETURN OF ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY CARROUTH, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA, FROM VACATION, TO RECONVENE FGJ AGAIN AT LATER DATE DURING AUGUST INSTANT. IF POSSIBLE TO DO SO, JACKSONVILLE WILL BE IMMEDIATELY ADVISED AND SERVICE OF SUBPOENA ON [REDACTED] WILL BE WITHHELD UNTIL SITUATION MORE CONDUCIVE TO SOLICITING HIS COOPERATION. HOWEVER, IF FGJ CAN NOT BE RECONVENED AT LATER DATE, IT WILL BE NECESSARY TO INTERVIEW [REDACTED] AUGUST SEVEN NEXT AND SERVE SUBPOENA FOR APPEARANCE ON AUGUST EIGHT NEXT.

JACKSONVILLE AND MIAMI CONTINUE INTENSIVE EFFORTS TO DEVELOP ADDITIONAL BACKGROUND REGARDING [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] (LNU) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] MIAMI MAINTAIN CLOSE CONTACT [REDACTED] FOR ANY CONCRETE INFORMATION HE PLANS RELOCATE IMMEDIATE FUTURE. JACKSONVILLE CONTINUE CLOSE OBSERVATION [REDACTED] RESIDENCE FOR ANY INFORMATION WHICH MIGHT POSITIVELY IDENTIFY [REDACTED] SINCE PHOTOGRAPH NOT AVAILABLE, AND ANY INDICATION [REDACTED] PREPARING TO DEPART GAINESVILLE. JACKSONVILLE CONSIDER ANY POSSIBLE DISCREET

TELETYPE TO JACKSONVILLE AND MIAMI
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

TECHNIQUES WHICH MIGHT BE USED TO SEPARATE [REDACTED] FROM OTHER VVAW MEMBERS IN ATTEMPT TO INTERVIEW AUGUST SEVEN NEXT. FOLLOW CLOSELY AND KEEP BUREAU FULLY ADVISED OF ALL DEVELOPMENTS.

NOTE:

b7c { Scott Camil and five other VVAW members were indicted by FGJ 7/13/72 for violation of Federal statutes, including conspiracy to riot during Republican National Convention. Basic weapon was to be high-powered slingshot called "wrist rockets." Intensive investigation by Jacksonville and Miami has developed information that 60 wrist rockets purchased by Wang Dang Doodle, [REDACTED] clothing store in Gainesville, and check for payment signed by [REDACTED] is VVAW sympathizer and residing with one of VVAW members [REDACTED] to appear before FGJ. It is essential that [REDACTED] be interviewed and subpoenaed before FGJ since his testimony could be critical in forging link between wrist rockets and Scott Camil. FGJ reconvenes 8/8/72 and, unfortunately, conditions are not ideal at this time for interview of [REDACTED]. However, Departmental Attorney Guy L. Goodwin indicated efforts to be made early a.m. 8/7/72 to attempt to reconvene FGJ again at later date during 8/7/72. If this is possible, interview of and service of subpoena on [REDACTED] can be withheld until more ideal opportunity. If not possible, [REDACTED] must be interviewed 8/7/72 and served subpoena for appearance 8/7/72. Pertinent instructions being sent. Departmental Attorney Guy L. Goodwin contacted Supervisor [REDACTED] Domestic Intelligence Division, regarding this matter telephonically on 8/3/72.

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 003 BH COOE

TELETYPE

8-58 PM URGENT 7/5/72 JJL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)
JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)
FROM BIRMINGHAM (100-6041) (P) 6P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - RA, BUOEO JULY FIVE INSTANT.

SOURCE CONTACTED AT TUSCALOOSA RA JULY FIVE INSTANT AND ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

SOURCE HAD BEEN ADVISED BY [REDACTED] TO "LOOK-UP" SCOTT CAMIL IN ORDER TO FIND OUT VVAW PLANS FOR THE FUTURE. IT WAS ALSO DETERMINED THAT [REDACTED] (LNU), [REDACTED] WOULD BE IN GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA, [REDACTED]

ST-103

END PAGE ONE

51 AUG 15 1972

REC-21 100-448092-1731
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY 2662/10/2
AUG 7 1972

BH 100-6041

PAGE TWO

b7D
b7C { [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] SOURCE MET SCOTT CAMIL AND OTHER VVAW
MEMBERS, NAMES UNRECALLED. SOURCE OF THE OPINION THAT THIS
GATHERING WAS REGIONAL IN NATURE, AND BETWEEN TWENTY TO THIRTY
INDIVIDUALS ALTERNATELY CAME AND WENT DURING THE TIME HE WAS THERE.

SOURCE ADVISED [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THE INDIVIDUALS PRESENT WERE MORE INTERESTED
/IN DISCUSSING "ACTIONS" TO BE TAKEN BY THEIR GROUP; NO SPECIFICS
WERE MENTIONED EXCEPT "THE TAKE-OVER OF THE U. S. SENATE FLOOR,"
PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED IN BIRMINGHAM TELETYPE JUNE TWENTYNINE LAST.
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE - BH 100-6041

SPECIFICALLY, SOURCE ADVISED HE COULD NOT RECALL DISCUSSION OF THE UPCOMING POLITICAL CONVENTIONS IN MIAMI BEACH NOR ANY "ACTION" THAT MIGHT BE PLANNED FOR THEM. SOURCE ALSO ADVISED HE NEVER OBSERVED ANY "WRIST ROCKETS" OR SLINGSHOTS NOR TO HIS KNOWLEDGE WERE THESE ITEMS MENTIONED BY THOSE PRESENT. SOURCE COULD NOT RECALL ANYTHING CONCERNING "URGENCY CODES," THE USE OF PUBLIC TELEPHONES, AND THE DELIVERY OF PACKAGES BY GREYHOUND BUSLINES. SOURCE OBSERVED NO RADIO EQUIPMENT NOR DID HE OBSERVE OR HEAR DISCUSSION CONCERNING ANY "CROSSBOWS."

SOURCE ADVISED HE DID OBSERVE SEVERAL OF THE INDIVIDUALS PRESENT WITH HANDGUNS, INCLUDING NINE M.M. AUTOMATICS AND THREE FIVE SEN REVOLVERS. DISCUSSED WAS THE POSSESSION OF SEMIAUTOMATIC SHOULDER WEAPONS. BUT NONE WERE OBSERVED BY TH SOURCE. NO DEMONSTRATIONS OF THE USE OF "CROSSBOWS," "WRIST ROCKETS" OR SLINGSHOTS WERE OBSERVED BY SOURCE.

SOURCE ADVISED MOST OF THE DISCUSSION, WHICH WAS DONE IN AN OFF-HAND MANNER, CENTERED AROUND THE TRAINING BEING CONDUCTED IN AND AROUND THE GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA, AREA ON A FARM OF FARMS TO WHICH CAMIL HAD ACCESS. THIS TRAINING WAS ALLEGEDLY IN PREPARATION FOR THE VARIOUS "ACTIONS" THAT WERE BEING DISCUSSED. TYPES OF TRAINING

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR - BH 100-6041

MENTIDNED INCLUDED: COMPASS AND MAP READING, HAND TO HAND COMBAT, FIREARMS, INCLUDING THE LOADING OF THEIR OWN AMMUNITION, AND OTHER TYPE MILITARY ACTIVITIES. ALSO MENTIDNED WAS THE FACT THAT SEVERAL MEN PRESENT AND ASSOCIATED WITH THE VVAW WERE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD. ALSO WITNESSED WAS A LARGE "SMOKE CANNISTER" GENERALLY USED FOR MARKING LANDING DROPS ON AIRFIELDS IN A BATTLE ZONE. SOURCE ADVISED HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER OR NOT THIS CANNISTER COULD BE ACTIVATED.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE USE OF DRUGS WAS OBSERVED AND WAS APPARENTLY QUITE HEAVY, AND ALSO MENTIDNED THAT THIS GROUP HAD AN UNKNOWN CONTACT FROM WHOM THEY COULD PURCHASE MARIJUANA FOR SEVENTY DOLLARS PER POUND.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT WHEN HE LEFT THE ABOVE MEETING, IT WAS STILL IN PROGRESS, WITH NUMEROUS INDIVIDUALS COMING AND GOING IN BOTH THE DOWNSTAIRS AND UPSTAIRS APARTMENTS.

ADMINISTRATIVE: REFERENCE BIRMINGHAM TELETYPES JUNE TWENTYNINE AND JULY THREE LAST AND BUTELS JULY ONE, JULY TWO AND JULY FOUR L

A
ST.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

END PAGE FOUR

F.B.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1731, PG. 5

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

PAGE SIX

7C
7D { [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] ADVISED HE IS WILLING TO TESTIFY TO THE ABOVE BEFORE FGJ,
TALLAHASSEE. NO SPECIFIC MENTION MADE AS TO WHETHER OR NOT FGJ
WOULD BE CALLED. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED THAT IF FGJ SCHEDULED, APPRO-
PRIATE SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS WOULD BE MADE TO PROTECT HIS IDENTITY.
SOURCE INDICATED THAT THERE WERE NO FORESEEABLE PROBLEMS THAT WOULD
PREVENT HIM FROM TESTIFYING EXCEPT THE LACK OF NECESSARY FUNDS TO
TRAVEL TO WHEREVER FGJ WAS HELD.

IN THIS REGARD, BUREAU AUTHORITY IS REQUESTED TO OBTAIN NECES-
SARY ADVANCE OF FUNDS FROM U. S. MARSHAL, BIRMINGHAM, IN ORDER THAT
[REDACTED] CAN APPEAR AS SCHEDULED.

END

HDLD

FWB FBI WASH DC

RECEIVED
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Jones	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

67C

NR017 MM CODE

2:10AM URGENT 8-4-72 WAW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE 100-1745

DETROIT

FROM MIAMI 100-16340 2P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP4

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS -RA.

RE MIAMI TELETYPE DATED JULY TWELVE, SEVENTYTWO.

ON AUGUST TWO, SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED]

FLA., ADVISED

THAT [REDACTED] CURRENTLY RESIDING WITH [REDACTED]

, TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]

FOR INFORMATION OF DETROIT, [REDACTED]

FURNISHED INFORMATION OF SUBSTANTIAL EVIDENTIARY IMPACT,

END PAGE ONE

AUG 7 1972

HE

67C

PAGE TWO

DETROIT IS REQUESTED TO INTERVIEW [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] MAY BE USED BY INTERVIEWING AGENTS TO RE-
FRESH RECOLLECTIDN DF [REDACTED]
BUT SHDULD NOT BE MADE AVAILABLE TD HIM FOR PERUSAL. INTER-
VIEW RESULTS SHDULD BE PLACED DN FD THREE ZERO TWO. MOST
IMPDRTANTLY [REDACTED] SHDULD BE MADE AWARE HE WILL BE CALLED
UPDN TD TESTIFY AT FORTHCDMING TRIAL, NO DATE YET SET, DF SIX
VVAW LEADERS INDICTED AT TALLAHASSEE, FLA., JUNE THIRTEEN,
SEVENTYTWO. IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT CDDPERATIDN DF [REDACTED]
BE SECURED REGARDING PRDSPECTIVE TESTIMONY.

EJF FBI WASH DC

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

8/4/72

TO SACS JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

DETROIT

MIAMI 3(100-16340)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092) - 1732

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REV ACT.

REMMTEL AUGUST FOUR INSTANT.

IN VIEW OF FACT

THERE IS REASON TO

BELIEVE [REDACTED] MIGHT, AGAIN, ATTEMPT TO LOSE HIMSELF AFTER INTERVIEW BY BUREAU AGENTS. FOR THIS REASON, DEPARTMENT DESIRES THAT WHEN [REDACTED] INTERVIEWED HE BE SERVED WITH SUBPOENA TO APPEAR BEFORE FEDERAL GRAND JURY (FGJ), TALLAHASSEE, ON DATE YET TO BE DETERMINED. DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY WILL CONTACT ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY CARROUTH, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA, EARLY A.M. AUGUST SEVEN NEXT IN ATTEMPT TO SET DATE LATER IN AUGUST, SEVENTY-TWO, FOR RECONVENING FGJ. IT IS NOTED FGJ TO RECONVENE AUGUST EIGHT NEXT BUT DEVELOPMENTS REGARDING [REDACTED] PRECLUDE ANY OPPORTUNITY TO INTERVIEW HIM AND SUBPOENA HIM TO APPEAR BEFORE FGJ AS EARLY AS AUGUST EIGHT NEXT.

RLP:mcm (4)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 4 1972

FOWB 9 02 PM
TELETYPE

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

ALL INFO
HEREIN IS
DATE 7/9/94 BY 9803 RDD/VA

Felt _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Jenkins _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Harris _____
Mrs. Nease _____

AUG 11 1972

TELETYPE UNIT

TELETYPE TO JACKSONVILLE ET AL.
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
100-448092

67C
67D

JACKSONVILLE WILL BE FURNISHED RESULTS OF DEPARTMENT'S ATTEMPT TO RECONVENE FGJ IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF RESULTS AND, THEREAFTER, JACKSONVILLE IMMEDIATELY CONTACT ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY CARROUTH AND OBTAIN SUBPOENA FOR [REDACTED] TO APPEAR AT TALLAHASSEE ON DATE DECIDED UPON. IN-INTERIM, DETROIT REVIEW INFORMATION FURNISHED BY MIAMI FROM DADE COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY AND BE THOROUGHLY PREPARED FOR IN DEPTH INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] AFTER WHICH SUBPOENA SHOULD BE SERVED. AS MIAMI NOTED, THIS INDIVIDUAL APPARENTLY IN POSSESSION OF EXTREMELY VALUABLE INFORMATION TO GOVERNMENT'S CASE AND BUREAU CANNOT OVEREMPHASIZE ABSOLUTE NECESSITY TO SOLICIT HIS COOPERATION. INTERVIEW SHOULD BE CONDUCTED BY TWO MATURE SPECIAL AGENTS EXPERIENCED IN SECURITY FIELD AND HANDLING OF INFORMANTS. [REDACTED] SHOULD BE REASSURED CONCERNING HIS PERSONAL SAFETY AND TACTFULLY REMINDED OF HIS OBLIGATION TO TESTIFY IN THIS MATTER. DETROIT DO NOT INTERVIEW [REDACTED] UNTIL MATTER OF SUBPOENA IS RESOLVED.

NOTE:

On 7/13/72 in Tallahassee, Florida, FGJ indicted six VVAW members for violation of Federal statutes, including conspiracy to riot during Republican National Convention. Part of conspiracy occurred in Miami, Florida.

[REDACTED] has been located in Detroit Division and all pertinent data being forwarded Detroit for preparation of interview by Detroit. In view of concern that [REDACTED] may, again, flee after being interviewed, Department desires he be subpoenaed before FGJ at later date to be determined. Department desires telephonically related to Supervisor [REDACTED] Domestic Intelligence Division, by Departmental Attorney Guy L. Goodwin on 8/3/72. Detroit being advised of importance of successful interview with [REDACTED]

~~TELETYPE~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/24/94 BY [redacted]

AUG 7 1972

TMT FBI SOG ACK UR TWO CLR

Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Jenkins _____
Mr. Marshall _____
Mr. Miller, E.S. _____
Mr. Fonder _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Mr. Walters _____
Telo. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

CODE

TELETYPE

NITEL

ST-111

8/4/72

TO SAC MIAMI (100-16340)
 FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

1-
 1-

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS - RA.

REMMTEL AUGUST THREE LAST.

DECISION OF COMMISSIONER WILLIAM REED, DIRECTOR, FLORIDA
 DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT (FDLE) NOT TO MAKE AVAILABLE FOR
 TESTIMONY

RELAYED TO DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY GUY L. GOODWIN AUGUST THREE LAST.
 GOODWIN REQUESTED THAT DESPITE UNAVAILABILITY OF [REDACTED] HE
 BE PERMITTED TO REVIEW INFORMATION FURNISHED BY [REDACTED] IN
 REPORTS WHICH WERE MADE AVAILABLE TO MIAMI OFFICE. MIAMI PROMPTLY
 FURNISH COPIES OF THESE REPORTS ALONG WITH COPIES OF ANY REPORTS
 AVAILABLE FROM [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], TO BUREAU BY AIRTEL
 COVER. EXPEDITE. COPY MAILED JACKSONVILLE.

1 - JACKSONVILLE (BY MAIL)

RLP:rsn (5)

NOTE:

On 7/13/72, six VVAW members were indicted by Federal Grand
 Jury, Tallahassee, Florida, for violation Federal statutes.

[REDACTED] furnished information of value to prosecution and will be made
 available to testify at trial. In addition, Florida authorities
 advised [REDACTED]

We requested advice as to whether these would
 be made available to testify and Director of Florida Department
 of Law Enforcement (FDLE) has advised that [REDACTED] not be made

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

Felt
 Bates
 Bishop
 Callahan
 Campbell
 Cleveland
 Conrad
 Dalbey
 Jenkins
 Marshall
 Miller, E.S.
 Ponder
 Soyars
 Walters
 Tele. Room
 Mr. Kinley
 Mr. Armstrong
 Ms. Herwig
 Mrs. Neenan

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/21/94 BY [REDACTED]

54 AUG 6 1972

TELETYPE

RS

RLP

XX

TELETYPE TO SAC MIAMI
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
100-448092

NOTE CONTINUED:

available [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is currently being located and will be interviewed by Bureau Agents for information of value. On 8/3/72, Supervisor [REDACTED] Domestic Intelligence Division, advised Departmental Attorney Guy L. Goodwin that [REDACTED] would not be made available. However, for his assistance in preparing case for trial, he desired to see reports of [REDACTED] even though they will not be available for testimony in order to have information available which would corroborate information furnished by other Bureau informants.

RECEIVED
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Snyers	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR005 MM CODE

231PM URGENT 8-2-72 SGP

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTN; ODNESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION 100-448092

JACKSONVILLE 100-1745

FROM MIAMI 100-16340 3P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - RA, OD-NEW YORK.

RE MIAMI TELETYPE, AUGUST ONE, SEVENTYTWO.

FLORIDA, INTERVIEWED INSTANT DATE AND

ADVISED

BELIEVE FOREGOING SHOP OUT OF BUSINESS AND WILL BE
PERMANENTLY CLOSED. BELIEF BASED UPON POSSIBILITY THAT

AFDREMENTIONED PLANS MAY BE FIRALIZED DURING UPCOMING WEEKEND.

WILL THEN BE COGNIZANT OF ITNERARY.

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/19/94 BY SP6B/gt/100

54 AUG 10 1972

M 100-16340

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED] SAID WANG DANG DOOOLE SHOP DWNE BY

[REDACTED] DWNER SELOOM AT SHOP.

[REDACTED] NDT KNDWLEDGEABLE DF [REDACTED]

BACKGRDUNO.

213 [REDACTED] AOVISED [REDACTED] RESIDES WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND IS PRESENTLY AT THAT ADDRESS. [REDACTED] UNAWARE
OF DEGREE DF ASSOCIATIDN BETWEEN [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NDT. AWARE DF

[REDACTED] ACTIVITIES DR HDW THESE ACTIVITIES MIGHT HAVE
INFLUENCED [REDACTED] THEY FIRMLY BELIEVE [REDACTED] NOT
INVOLVED IN RADICAL ACTIVITIES AND ARE CONVINCED HE WILL
COOPERATE WITH FBI SHOULO AN INTERVIEW BE CONTEMPLATED.

37C CURRENT PHDTOGRAPH OF [REDACTED] NOT AVAILABLE THROUGH [REDACTED]
DR ANY OTHER LDGICAL SDURCE.

JACKSDNVILLE, AT GAINESVILLE, FL

0
RIOA. IDENTIFY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WHEN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IDENTIFIED, LDCATE AND INTERVIEW FOR ANY INFDRMATIDN
PERTINENT TD THIS INVESTIGATION.

END PAGE TWO

MM 100-16340

PAGE THREE

67C CONSIDERATION SHOULD BE GIVEN TO INTERVIEW [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IN AN ATTEMPT TO SOLICIT HIS COOPERATION IN THIS MATTER.

END

GXC FBI WASHDC

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 3 1972

TELETYPE

NR 009 TP CODE

6:59 PM URGENT 7-31-72 DJC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN: DID

MIAMI (100-16340)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

WFO

FROM TAMPA (100-2514) (P) 3 PAGES

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY [REDACTED]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

ON JULY THIRTYONE, SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED] ST.

PETERSBURG POLICE DEPARTMENT, ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, ADVISED
THAT THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) CAMPED AT
TOYTOWN CAMPSITE, ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, WERE TREATED TO
PICNIC, FORT DESOTO PARK, JULY TWENTYNINE, SEVENTYTWO, BY
CITIZENS COMMITTEE TO DEFEND VVAW, ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA.

[REDACTED] NOTED ONLY TWELVE TO FIFTEEN VVAW AND ASSOCIATES AT
PICNIC AND SEVERAL ARE KNOWN TO BE STILL SICK FROM FOOD POISON
AND RELATED ILLNESSES.

ON JULY THIRTYONE, SEVENTYTWO, A CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT
WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED
END PAGE ONE

54 AUG 10 1972 FHE

MC

67c

PAGE TWO

AS FOLLOWS:

ON EVENING JULY TWENTYNINE, SEVENTYTWO, ONLY TWENTYFIVE
TO THIRTY VVAW MEMBERS AND ASSOCIATES AT CAMPSITE, THE LEADERS
BEING [REDACTED] AND JOHN CHAMBERS. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAID BY CHAMBERS TO BE IN MIAMI, FLORIDA.

CHAMBERS MAINTAINS CONSIDERABLE MORE VVAW MEMBERS ONE AT
CAMPSITE AND SURE ONE THOUSAND IN ALL WILL ARRIVE PRIOR TO
REPUBLICAN CONVENTION IN MIAMI. VVAW PLAN TO IMPROVE CAMPSITE,
HOLD OPEN HOUSE AT SITE AUGUST SIX, SEVENTYTWO, ENCOURAGE VVAW
PLANNED MARCH TO MIAMI FROM FORT PIERCE, FLORIDA, IN AUGUST,
AND SOMETIME IN FUTURE DEMONSTRATE AT HONEYWELL, INC. ST.
PETERSBURG, FLORIDA. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

CONSIDERABLE MARIJUANA STILL BEING USED AT CAMPSITE AND
ONE UNKNOWN PERSON RECOVERING FROM USE OF STRONGER DRUGS.

A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE
INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON JULY THIRTYONE, SEVENTYTWO,
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

VVAW MEMBER [REDACTED], TAMPA, AND SEVERAL VVAW ASSOCIATES, PASSING OUT HANDBILLS AT UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA, RECRUITING MEMBERS, AND ADVERTISING MARCH FROM FORT PIERCE, FLORIDA, TO MIAMI, FLORIDA, AUGUST TWELVE, SEVENTYTWO.

- ADMINISTRATIVE -

RE TAMPA TELETYPE JULY TWENTYEIGHT LAST.

THE FIRST CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

THE SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED].

LOCAL DISSEMINATION BEING MADE. NO LHM FOLLOWS.

WFO WILL CHECK PASSPORT OFFICE, U. S. DEPARTMENT OF STATE, FOR POSSIBLE PASSPORT FOR [REDACTED], BORN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND RESIDING [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED].

END

LNG FBI WA CLR

cc - [REDACTED]

67c

100- 448092 - 1736

CHANGED TO

100- 472878 - 1

AUG 22 1972NAME /ZMMALL INFO CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 9803 RDDWA

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

8/3/72

TO SACS, DENVER

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

RE TELCAL TO BUREAU AND BUTELCAL TO DENVER AUGUST TWO, LAST.

THIS CONFIRMS TELEPHONIC ADVICE TO DENVER THAT

[REDACTED]

b2
b7D
b7C
b3
Rule 6(e)

ADT

RR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Felt _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Jenkins _____
Marshall _____
Miller _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kiley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Mr. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

RLP:tlc
(6)

b2
b7D
b7C

AUG 3 1972
10:18 PM
TELETYPE
EX-114

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

REC-60

100-448092-737

54 AUG 10 1972

18 AUG 7 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

8/3
6:01 PM

RLD

free

b7C
b7D

- 2 -

NOTE:

b7c
b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 1 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Herwig	_____
Neenan	_____

NR019 MM CODE

632PM URGENT 8-1-72 WAW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE 100-1745

FRDM MIAMI 100-16340

ALL INFORMATION
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/UN

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - RA.

RE MIAMI TEL , JULY TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYTWO; BUTEL , JULY
TWENTYSIX, SEVENTYTWO.

DN AUGUST ONE, SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED]
WHO IS CLOSELY ASSOCIATED WITH [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED HE RECALLED THAT [REDACTED] WAS IN
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA [REDACTED] SOURCE RECALLS
THAT UPON RETURN FROM GAINESVILLE AFTER THAT WEEKEND [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] HE HAD ATTENDED VVAW MEETINGS AT
THE GAINESVILLE RESIDENCE OF SCOTT CAMIL.

SOURCE UNABLE TO FURNISH FURTHER DETAILS TELEPHONICALLY

END PAGE ONE

54 AUG 10 1972

2 AUG 8 1972

5-A

MM 100-16340

PAGE TWO

ON AUGUST ONE, SEVENTYTWO. HE WILL BE PERSONALLY DEBRIEFED REGARDING HIS RECOLLECTION OF COMMENTS BY [REDACTED] FOLLOWING RETURN OF LETTER FROM [REDACTED] TRIP TO GAINESVILLE.

SOURCE ALSO ADVISED DURING AUGUST ONE TELEPHONIC CONTACT THAT [REDACTED] FEELS HE IS BEING FORCED OUT AS VVAW MEMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FEEL HE MAY BE INFORMANT. FURTHER REASON, ACCORDING TO SOURCE, FOR [REDACTED] DISTRUST OF [REDACTED] WAS ANONYMOUS TELEPHONE CALL (ACTUALLY-MADE BY SA [REDACTED] MIAMI), PRIOR TO VVAW INDICEMENTS, TO EFFECT THAT [REDACTED] IS INFORMANT. SOURCE ADVISED THAT DESPITE PRESENT UNFAVORABLE VVAW TOWARDS HIM, [REDACTED] REMAINS LOYAL TO VVAW AND WOULD NOT WILLINGLY FURNISH INFORMATION DETRIMENTAL TO VVAW OR VVAW MEMBERS.

MIAMI ALSO AWAITING RESULTS OF [REDACTED] AND JACKSONVILLE EFFORTS TO VERIFY PRESENCE OF [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 1 1972

TELETYPE

NR 003 JK COOED

5:30 PM NITEL 8-1-72 HER

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448892)

ATTN: O I O

WFO

FROM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) 2PGS

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

ALL INFO
HEREIN
DATE

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV), IS - R

REWFONITELS TO BUREAU JULY TWENTY SEVEN AND TWENTY EIGHT, LAST.

RE TELETYPES SET FORTH RESULTS OF WFO'S CONTACT WITH [REDACTED]

BUREAU'S ATTENTION IS DIRECTED TO JACKSONVILLE AIRTEL AND
LHM TO BUREAU DATED DECEMBER SIXTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE CAPTIONED
"SCOTT CAMIL, SM - SUBVERSIVE (EXTREMIST)". THIS LHM SETS FORTH
CONSIDERABLE INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM [REDACTED]

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU AND WFO, VERY LIMITED CONTACT WAS
HAD WITH [REDACTED] DURING DECEMBER, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE AND JANUARY
SEVENTYTWO, HOWEVER, INFORMATION HE FURNISHED WAS CONSIDERED RELIABLE
END PAGE ONE

2 AUG 10 1972

2 AUG 8 1972

39

5-A

PAGE TWO

AS IT WAS CORROBORATED BY ESTABLISHED SOURCES.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
NO INFORMATION DEVELOPED AT GAINESVILLE, INDICATING THAT [REDACTED]
IS NOT STABLE AND [REDACTED] AND ESTABLISHED RELIABLE
SOURCE AT [REDACTED] HAS ADVISED IN THE PAST HE CON-
SIDERS [REDACTED] TO BE A STABLE, RELIABLE AND LOYAL AMERICAN.

JACKSONVILLE DOES NOT FEEL IT DESIRABLE TO REQUEST [REDACTED] TO RE-
ESTABLISH CONTACT WITH CAMIL AT THIS TIME IN VIEW OF [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. IT IS FELT NOTHING COULD BE GAINED THAT WOULD ENHANCE
THE GOVERNMENT'S CASE AGAINST CAMIL AND THE OTHER VVAW MEMBERS
UNDER INDICTMENT.

WFO IS REQUESTED TO IMMEDIATELY FORWARD JACKSONVILLE FO THREE
ZERO TWOS REVEALING INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]

END

RMS FBI WA DC CLR

b2
b7D
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 5 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Pates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. [redacted]	_____

NR007 MM COOE

B3BPM NITEL 8-5-72 MLR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

DETROIT

FROM MIAMI (100-16340) (P) 2P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/94 BY SP-6

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - RA.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE AUGUST FOUR, SEVENTYTWO, MIAMI
TELETYPE AUGUST THREE, SEVENTYTWO AND MIAMI AIRTEL AUGUST
FOUR, SEVENTYTWO.

EFFORTS TO LOCATE [redacted] FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW
ENFORCEMENT (FDLE), MIAMI, UNSUCCESSFUL AUGUST FIVE,
SEVENTYTWO. EFFORTS WILL CONTINUE AND [redacted] WILL BE REQUESTED
PER REFERENCED BUREAU TELETYPE TO PROMPTLY MAKE AVAILABLE

[redacted] CONCERNING VVAW. [redacted]
MADE AVAILABLE BY [redacted] WILL BE FURNISHED TO THE BUREAU ALONG
WITH [redacted] ALREADY AVAILABLE TO MIAMI
OFFICE.

REC 25

MIAMI ENCLOSING TO BUREAU BY AIRTEL COPY OF [redacted]

END PAGE ONE

57 AUG 11 1972

AUG 8 1972

MM 100-16340

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED] CONCERNING [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

FOR FURTHER INFO OF DETROIT RE PROSPECTIVE INTERVIEW

OF [REDACTED] NOTE THAT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DETERMINE

DURING [REDACTED] INTERVIEW IF ANY ONE ELSE PRESENT AND
IDENTITIES OF SAME, AS OTHERS PRESENT WOULD ALSO BE
PROSPECTIVE WITNESSES.

END

PLS ACK FOR TWO TELS

DSS FBI WA DC FOR TWO CLR

b7C
b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 5 1972

TELETYPE

NR 003 KC CODEO

10:08 PM 8-5-72 NITEL OEP

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTENTION: OID

FROM KANSAS CITY (100-15360)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/1/94 BY SP6 BFW/

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) PLEDGE MARCH
SATURDAY, AUGUST FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, IN SUPPORT OF
VVAW DEFENSE FUND, IS-RA, OO KANSAS CITY.

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST
ADVISED TODAY THAT APPROXIMATELY TWENTYFIVE MEMBERS OF THE VVAW
BEGAN THEIR MARCH FROM RUSKIN HEIGHTS HIGH SCHOOL AT APPROXIMATELY
SIX THIRTY A.M.

THE VVAW WAS FOUNDED BY YOUNG VIETNAM VETERANS IN
NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT, AND PRESENT MEMBERSHIP CONSISTS OF
APPROXIMATELY EIGHT THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED MEMBERS.

PARADE ROUTE WAS FOLLOWED AS REQUESTED IN PARADE PERMIT.
MARCH ENDED AT LIBERTY MEMORIAL. PEACE RALLY WAS HELD AT SIX
THIRTY P.M. TODAY WITH APPROXIMATELY FORTY INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING.
RALLY LASTED ONE AND ONE HALF HOURS WITH SEVERAL POLITICAL
SPEAKERS. VVAW TO CAMP OVERNIGHT AT LIBERTY MEMORIAL. NO ACTIVITIES
PLANNED FOR TOMORROW.

NO POLICE CONFRONTATION.

END PAGE ONE

2 cc. ISD
Adm. data deleted

57 AUG 11 1972

Included in the daily to the Attorney General. Date 8/21/72
and Attorney General. 67C

KC 100-15369

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE KC TELS TO BUREAU DATED AUGUST TWO LAST AND AUGUST
THREE LAST.

KC SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED, NO LHM BEING
SUBMITTED.

RUC

END

DSS B FSI WA DC CLR

b2
b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 8 1972

TELETYPE

NR 002 KC 000E

1125AM 8--72 URGENT LEB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-44B092 ATTN: 010
FROM KANSAS CITY 100-NEW

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Wiley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Horwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) PLEDGE MARCH SATURDAY,
AUGUST FIVE, SEVENTYTWO, IN SUPPORT OF VVAW DEFENSE FUND.
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES. OO KANSAS CITY.

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN
THE PAST, ADVISED THAT A PLEDGE MARCH CONSISTING OF APPROXI-
MATELY FIFTY KANSAS CITY VVAW MEMBERS AND REPRESENTATIVES
FROM OTHER ORGANIZATIONS IN KANSAS CITY WILL PARTICIPATE
IN A PLEDGE MARCH ON AUG. FIVE, SEVENTYTWO, BEGINNING AT
SIX A. M., AT RUSKIN HIGH SCHOOL, AND MARCH TO DOWNTOWN KANSAS
CITY, THE MARCH ENDING AT LIBERTY MEMORIAL PARK AT APPROXI-
MATELY FIVE P. M. VVAW LEADERS AT KANSAS CITY, MO. SAID FOUR
HUNDRED DOLLARS HAS ALREADY BEEN PLEDGED AND IT IS BELIEVED
THE PLEDGES WILL ULTIMATELY BE APPROXIMATELY EIGHT HUNDRED
DOLLARS. ALL MONIES ARE TO BE IN SUPPORT OF THE VVAW DEFENSE
END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/99 BY SP16/ALV

REC 25

100-448092-1742

2 AUG 8 1972

AUG 11 1972

KC 100-NEW

PAGE TWO

FUND WHICH IS TO SUPPORT VVAW MEMBERS IN JAIL, TALLAHASSEE, FLA. ACTIVITIES AT THE LIBERTY MEMORIAL ARE TO CONSIST OF POLITICAL SPEECHES AND MARCHERS WILL OCCUPY THE LIBERTY MEMORIAL PARK FOR THE NIGHT.

SAME RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED THE VVAW TO CONDUCT A NEWS CONFERENCE AT ELEVEN A.M., TODAY, AT THE NEW FEDERAL BUILDING, SIX ZERO ONE EAST TWELFTH STREET, KANSAS CITY, MO.

VVAW WAS FOUNDED IN THE SPRING OF NINETEEN SIXTYSEVEN BY SIX YOUNG VIETNAM VETERANS IN NEW YORK CITY. AT PRESENT, MEMBERSHIP OF THE VVAW NATIONALLY CONSISTS OF EIGHT THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED MEMBERS.

62
67D ADMINISTRATIVE: SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

KANSAS CITY WILL ADVISE BUREAU OF ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND SUBMIT SUMMARY TELETYPE.

SECRET SERVICE, KANSAS CITY, MO. POLICE DEPT., AND FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE, ADVISED.

END

MMMGXC FBI WASHDC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Canale _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. DeLoach _____
Mr. Jenkins _____
Mr. Marshall _____
Mr. Miller, E.S. _____
Mr. Pender _____
Mr. Sayers _____
Mr. Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Mr. Herwig _____
Mr. Neenan _____

NR006 TP CODE

9:15 PM NITEL 8-3-72 TLM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

MIAMI (100-16340)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

FROM TAMPA (100-2514) (P) 2P

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY 0662/ya/WR

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

ON AUGUST TWO, SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED] ST. PETERSBURG
POLICE DEPARTMENT, ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, ADVISED THAT THE
MAIN THRUST OF ANY VVAW ACTIVITY APPEARS TO BE IN PLANNING
FOR THE VETERANS MARCH FOR PEACE FROM FORT PIERCE TO MIAMI,
FLORIDA, AUGUST TWELVE - TWENTYONE, SEVENTYTWO.

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT JOHN CHAMBERS IS PRETTY WELL RUNNING
THE SHOW FOR VVAW LOCALLY. VVAW MEMBERS HAVE BEEN MORE POLITE
TO THE ST. PETERSBURG POLICE DEPARTMENT AND IN RETURN THE
POLICE DEPARTMENT IS TO FURNISH A LOAD OF SAND FOR VVAW'S USE
IN MAKING A SWIMMING BEACH NEAR THEIR ENCAMPMENT AT TOYTOWN.
THERE ARE NO PLANNED DEMONSTRATIONS OR ACTIVITIES BY VVAW UNTIL
END PAGE ONE

02 AUG

PAUL 1972

PAGE TWO

TP 100-2514

THE VVAV OPEN HOUSE AT THE TOYTOWN CAMPSITE AUGUST FIVE NEXT.

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] ARE NOT SEEN AROUND THE CAMPSITE OR IN ST. PETERSBURG. b7c

ON AUGUST THREE, SEVENTYTWO, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT DURING THE FIRST FEW DAYS THAT VVAV MEMBERS HAVE MANNED A LITERATURE TABLE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA, ABOUT FIFTY PEOPLE HAVE ~~PLANNED~~ INDICATED INTEREST IN VVAV IN TAMPA, AND ABOUT ONE HUNDRED HAVE SHOWN INTEREST IN THE VETERANS MARCH FOR PEACE.

LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AND SECRET SERVICE, TAMPA, COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

⁶²
^{67D} THE CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS [REDACTED] (UD). LOCAL DISEMINATION BEING MADE. NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

cc [REDACTED] b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

1972
TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Quinn	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Harwig	_____
Mr. Neenan	_____

NR003 DN CODE

142 PM IMMEDIATE 8-4-72 JSG

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-440092)

SAC, [REDACTED]

FROM: SAC, DENVER (100-10467) (P) 2P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP1/...

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

[REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE

AUG 10 1972

AUG 8 1972

DN 100-10467

PAGE TWO

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] u
ABOVE FOR INFORMATION.

END TELE

GWS WASH DC CLR

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date: 8/4/72

☐ IMMEDIATE☐ URGENT☐ NITEL

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

TO: ☐ THE PRESIDENT☐ THE VICE PRESIDENT☐ ATT.: _____☒ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM☒ ATT.: JOHN W. Dean III☐ SECRETARY OF STATE☐ DIRECTOR, CIA☒ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER☒ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY☒ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE☒ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE☒ U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)☒ ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER) *Delivered 8/4/72*☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER☐

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Subject: DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE REPUBLICAN
NATIONAL CONVENTION REC-39 100-448092-174

(Text of message begins on next page.)

Tolson _____
 Felt _____
 Campbell _____
 Rosen _____
 Mohr _____
 Bishop _____
 Miller, E.S. _____
 Callahan _____
 Casper _____
 Conrad _____
 Dalbey _____
 Cleveland _____
 Ponder _____
 Bates _____
 Warkart _____
 Walters _____
 Soyars _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holmes _____
 Gandy _____

57 AUG 11 1972

TELETYPE UNIT

FIELD DISSEMINATIONFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 4 1972

825 PM

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/24/94 BY SP4 BZP/LLD

b7c

AUG 8 1972

Approved _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

825PM 8-4-72 RSP

AUG 4 1972

PRIORITY

TELETYPE

TO: WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM 0016

ATT.: JOHN W. DEAN III

DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY 004

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY 003

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE 003

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE 004

U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID) 007

ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

FROM: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/LLD

UNCLASSIFIED

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION
IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON AUGUST FOUR, SEVENTYTWO AS FOLLOWS:

THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) ACQUIRED
FOUR PRK TWENTYFIVES (BACKPACK RADIOS) WITH TUNABLE FREQUENCIES
ENABLING VVAW MEMBERS TO RECEIVE AND TRANSMIT ON FREQUENCIES
USED BY THE NATIONAL GUARD AND THE EIGHTYSECOND AIRBORNE DIVISION,
U. S. ARMY. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

BT

WH
PLS ZEV 006

ZEV FBI 006

AOC PLS QSL 0003

FBE DE ARMY / WE QSL NR 003

DLK

SSSSS

90SI QSL 003 VIA / PHONE 91 OF IMI 91

NIS PLS QSL 004

FBI DE NIS / QS 004 AR S

.SS PLS ZE V 007

SS PLS ZEV / FBI 007

ZEV 007

DIA QSL JJ

AND NEGATIVE RECEIPT 007

PLS RESEND

ASOOL

F B I

Date: 7/13/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-51647)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) 67C
IS - RA67C
Supervisor [redacted] Philadelphia telephone call to Bureau
Philadelphia Elsur indices contain no
reference to names [redacted] and [redacted]

- 1b
-
- ② - Bureau (RM)
-
- 2 - Jacksonville (RM)
-
- 2 - Philadelphia

JCFM:VPH
(6)ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6BJJ/LLREG-47 100-448092-1746
EX-112 8900
JUL 14 1972

Rev. 11-1-66 Sect. 1

Approved: 2-6-72
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

FBI

Date: 8/1/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
(ATTN: DID)

FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) (P)

SUBJ: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - RA

ReBunitel to Jacksonville, 7/31/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau is a copy of
FD-302 revealing interview with [REDACTED] on
7/13/72, concerning the extent of his contact with VVAW
attorneys in Tallahassee, during week of 7/10/72.

[REDACTED]

On 7/31/72, [REDACTED] was recontacted and advised
he had nothing to add regarding his contact with the VVAW
attorneys other than that set forth in enclosed FD-302.

Copy to [REDACTED]
by routing slip for

☒ Info ☐ action

8/4/1972
RLP/DCG

② - Bureau (Enc. 2) (RM)
3 - Jacksonville
(1 - [REDACTED])
CHM:ahc
(5)

100-448092-1747
ST-103
100 OF FD-302
G44 Groswin
11/13/73
TJB/EDB

6 AUG 2 1972
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/4/94 BY [REDACTED]
7/1/14

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒
- Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☒ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)Rule 6(e)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
-
- ☐
- Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

- ☒
- The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1747, ENCLOSUREXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

FBI

Date: 8/1/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
 FROM: SAC, MEMPHIS (100-5804) (P)
 SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW);
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Re Bureau nitel to Albuquerque, Memphis and
 other offices dated 7/24/72.

Member sources of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW were contacted on 7/26/72 and 7/27/72 and they furnished no information indicating that a letter or other material has been received by members of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW from SCOTT CAMIL. It is to be noted that information furnished by a Jacksonville source on 6/9/72 indicated that the Regional Coordinator's Office for the Tennessee - Kentucky area is vacant. No information has been developed by the Memphis Office indicating that this vacancy has been filled. The Memphis Office will remain alert for information referred to in referenced communication and promptly advise the Bureau and Jacksonville should any information be developed.

- ② - Bureau
 2 - Jacksonville (100-1745)
 1 - Memphis

BFJ:mjh
 (5)

REC-5

100-448092-1748

AUG 3 1972

ST-103

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 2/9/94 BY 912222

Ref. Sec. 1
 100-448092-1748

70 AUG 11 1972

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

NR003 MM CODE

1217PM URGENT 7-26-72 CLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

JACKSONVILLE

FROM MIAMI 100-16340 3P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 9803AD/DVA

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, R.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - RA. 00: NEW YORK

ON JULY TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED]
FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

ON JULY TWENTYTWO, SEVENTYTWO AT A CONFERENCE IN
TALLAHASSEE SPONSORED BY THE MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION
FOR THE PURPOSE OF PLANNING ACTIVITIES AT THE REPUBLICAN
CONVENTION, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE

ST-103

70 AUG 11 1972

XEROX
AUG 8 1972

15 AUG 7 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100 - 448092 - 1749, PG. 2

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

MM 100-16340

PAGE THREE

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b2
b7D
b7C

THE FOREGOING IS FURNISHED FOR THE INFORMATION OF ALL
RECIPIENTS. RECIPIENTS ARE URGED TO USE THE UTMOST CAUTION AND
DISCRETION IN THE USE OF THIS INFORMATION TO AVOID JEOPARDIZING
THE EXTREMELY VALUABLE SOURCE CONCERNED.

AIR MAIL COPIES TO NEW YORK AND TAMPA.

END

KJB FBI WA OC CLR

NR005 MI CDOE

326 PM URGENT 8/3/72 PMM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)4 ATTN: DID
JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)4
TAMPA
NEW YDRK
MIAMI (100-16340)
FROM MILWAUKEE (100-15674) 2 PAGES

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Mr. Tele. Room
Mr. Holmes
Mr. Gandy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 9803RDD/VA

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS - RA.

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR AUGUST THREE INSTANT.

62
67D [REDACTED] ATTENDED VVAW NATIONAL
STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, JULY
TWENTY-ONE THROUGH TWENTY-FOUR LAST. AT A MEETING HELD
ON JULY TWENTY-ONE DELEGATES STARTED SLAMMING TWO
OF THE NATIONAL VVAW OFFICERS AL HUBBARD AND DEL ROSARIO
ADVISING THEY DID NOT WANT THEM ON THE DEFENSE COMMITTEE
AS THEY DO NOT TRUST THEM. A VOTE WAS TAKEN BY THE
DELEGATES TO DISCONTINUE TRAVELING SECRETARY JOB HELD

NUMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

END PAGE ONE

EX-104

121 AUG 8 1972

70 AUG 11 1972

5-10

PAGE TWO

MI (100-15674)

BY HUBBARO AND POSITION WAS DISCONTINUED. HUBBARO LEFT THE MEETING AND LATER CALLED SAYING HE WOULD NEVER BE SEEN IN A VVAW CHAPTER AGAIN. A DELEGATE FROM CALIFORNIA RECOMMENDED CENSOR FOR HUBBARO WHICH WAS NOT AGREED UPON. THE HUBBARO SITUATION STOOD THAT HE WAS OUT OF THE VVAW BUT IT IS CONSENSUS OF OPINION HE MIGHT COME BACK IN THE FUTURE.

E N D

GWS FBI WASH DC CLR